

Male File :: Section E :: Enumeration of former wives and first cohabiting partner (EA)

nformwife(1954-1954)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Number of Former Wives (Computed in Flow Check E-1)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	6971
0	NONE	2174
1	1 FORMER WIFE	1074
2	2 FORMER WIVES	157
3	3 FORMER WIVES	25
4	4 FORMER WIVES	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable for all respondents

nformcohab(1955-1957)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Number of Former Cohabiting Partners (Computed in Flow Check E-1)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	4497
0	NONE	3219
1	1 FORMER COHABITING PARTNER	1480
2	2 FORMER COHABITING PARTNERS	684
3-95	3 OR MORE FORMER COHABITING PARTNERS	517
998	Refused	4
999	Don't know	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable for all respondents

FWVERIFY(1958-1958)

Variable Type : Raw

EA-2 : Asked in Year 1 &Year 2: I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE] one of your recent sexual partners that we already talked about?

Asked starting in Year 3: I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE] one of your recent sexual partners in the last 12 months that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9590
1	Yes	198
5	No	615
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R reported no former wives as a recent sexual partner in section D (fwver = 1)

fwver(1959-1959)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : 1st Former Wife Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-2a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9164
0	NO	198
1	YES	1041
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R has at least 1 former wife (nformwife GE 1)

FWVERIFY2(1960-1960)

Variable Type : Raw

EA-2 : Asked in Year 1 &Year 2: I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE] one of your recent sexual partners that we already talked about?

Asked starting in Year 3: I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE] one of your recent sexual partners in the last 12 months that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10279
1	Yes	38
5	No	86
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R reported no former wives as a recent sexual partner in section D (fwver2 = 1)

fwver2(1961-1961)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : 2nd Former Wife Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-2a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10219
0	NO	38
1	YES	146
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R has more than 1 former wife (nformwife > 1)

FWVERIFY3(1962-1962)

Variable Type : Raw

EA-2 : Asked in Year 1 &Year 2: I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE] one of your recent sexual partners that we already talked about?

Asked starting in Year 3: I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE] one of your recent sexual partners in the last 12 months that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10385
1	Yes	7
5	No	11
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R reported no former wives as a recent sexual partner in section D (fwver3 = 1)

fwver3(1963-1963)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : 3rd Former Wife Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-2a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10376
0	NO	7
1	YES	20
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R has more than 2 former wives (nformwife > 2)

fcver(1964-1964)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : 1st Former Cohabiting Partner Not Previously Discussed in Interview (Computed in Flow Check E-4a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	7782
0	NO	572
1	YES	2049
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R has at least one former cohabiting partner (nformcohab GE 1)

fcverify(1965-1965)

Variable Type : Computed

EA-4 : I need to check whether we've already talked about [NAME OF 1ST FORMER COHABITING PARTNER]. We talked about [YOUR RECENT/ SOME OF YOUR RECENT] sexual partners, that is, women you had sex with in the past 12 months. Is [NAME OF 1ST FORMER COHABITING PARTNER] one of your recent sexual partners that we already talked about?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8018
1	Yes	572
5	No	1802
8	Refused	1
9	Don't know	10
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R has at least one former cohabiting partner and none was discussed in section D (nformcohab GE 1 and fcver = 1)

Male File :: Section E :: Key dates for former wives and first cohabiting partner (EB)

exrelation(1966-1966)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman in E (1st Former Cohab or Wife) (Computed in Flow Check E-5b)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353
1	FORMER WIFE	1050
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWMAREND_M(1967-1968)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353
1-12	January-December	978
13	Winter	4
14	Spring	12
15	Summer	21
16	Fall	10
98	Refused	3
99	Don't know	22
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWMAREND_Y(1969-1972)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353

1919-2010	1919-2010	1032
9998	Refused	3
9999	Don't know	15
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

cmmarw(1973-1976)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month of Marriage (1st Former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-7]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353
522-1278	Before July 2006	1017
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	9
1291-1308	July 2007-Dec 2008	6
9998	Refused	3
9999	Don't know	15
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

Notes : see recodes MARDAT01 - MARDAT04

AGEMARRN(1977-1978)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-3 : How old were you when you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10328
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	15
20-24	20-24 YEARS	34

25-29	25-29 YEARS	15
30-44	30 YEARS OR OLDER	4
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	6
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he married this woman (cmmarw = DK/RF or EB-2 FWMAREND_M = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

LIVTOGN4(1979-1979)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-4 : Some couples live together without being married. By living together, we mean having a sexual relationship while sharing the same usual address. Did you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) live together before you got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353
1	Yes	635
5	No	414
9	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

STRTLIVE_M4(1980-1981)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-5 : In what month and year did you and she first start living together? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9768
1-12	January-December	510
13	Winter	16

14	Spring	21
15	Summer	43
16	Fall	17
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	27
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

STRTLIVE_Y4(1982-1985)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-5 : In what month and year did you and she first start living together? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9768
1919-2010	1919-2010	621
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	13
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

cmcohw(1986-1989)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month at Start of Premarital Cohabitation (1st Former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-8]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9768
522-1278	Before July 2006	616
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	3
1291-1308	July 2007-Dec 2008	2

9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	13
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

AGELIV4(1990-1991)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10278
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	46
20-24	20-24 YEARS	56
25-29	25-29 YEARS	16
30-44	30 YEARS OR OLDER	7
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he began cohabiting premaritally with this woman (cmcohw = DK/RF or EB-2 STRTLIVE_M4 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

cmunionw(1992-1995)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month When Coresidence (Union) Began (1st Former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-9]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353
522-1278	Before July 2006	1016
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	8
1291-1308	July 2007-Dec 2008	4
9998	Refused	2

9999	Don't know	20
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

ENGAGTHN4(1996-1996)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [1ST FORMER WIFE], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9768
1	Yes	336
5	No	298
9	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R lived premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

MARREND4(1997-1997)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-8 : How did your marriage end? (1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353
1	Death of wife	17
2	Divorce	890
3	Annulment	20
4	Separation	121
9	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

Notes : see recodes MAREND01 - MAREND04

WIFEDIED_M4(1998-1999)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-9 : In what month and year did (1ST FORMER WIFE) die?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10386
1-12	January-December	15
13	Winter	1
99	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND4 = 1)

WIFEDIED_Y4(2000-2003)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-9 : In what month and year did (1ST FORMER WIFE) die?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10386
1919-2010	1919-2010	17
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND4 = 1)

cmwidw(2004-2007)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month When Wife Died (1st Former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-11]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10386
522-1278	Before July 2006	17
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND4 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS04

DIVORFIN_M4(2008-2009)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-10 : In what month and year did your divorce become final? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9513
1-12	January-December	743
13	Winter	11
14	Spring	20
15	Summer	29
16	Fall	29
98	Refused	3
99	Don't know	55
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND4 = 2)

DIVORFIN_Y4(2010-2013)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-10 : In what month and year did your divorce become final?(1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9513

1919-2010	1919-2010	877
9998	Refused	3
9999	Don't know	10
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND4 = 2)

cmdivw(2014-2017)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Centry Month When Divorce Final (1st Former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-12]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9513
522-1278	Before July 2006	753
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	49
1291-1308	July 2007-Dec 2008	56
1309-1326	Jan 2009-Jun 2010	19
9998	Refused	3
9999	Don't know	10
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND4 = 2)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS04

ANNULLED_M4(2018-2019)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-11 : In what month and year did your annulment take place? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10383
1-12	January-December	14

13	Winter	2
15	Summer	1
16	Fall	1
99	Don't know	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND4 = 3)

ANNULLED_Y4(2020-2023)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-11 : In what month and year did your annulment take place? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10383
1919-2010	1919-2010	19
9999	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND4 = 3)

cmannw(2024-2027)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month When Marriage Annulled (1st Former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-13]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10383
522-1278	Before July 2006	15
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	2
1291-1308	July 2007-Dec 2008	2
9999	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND4 = 3)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS04

STOPLIVE_M4(2028-2029)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-12 : In what month and year did you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9370
1-12	January-December	883
13	Winter	16
14	Spring	16
15	Summer	40
16	Fall	21
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	56
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R' marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND4 = 2,3,4)

STOPLIVE_Y4(2030-2033)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-12 : In what month and year did you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9370
1919-2010	1919-2010	1019
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	13
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R' marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND4 = 2,3,4)

cmstopw(2034-2037)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month R Stopped Living with 1st Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-14]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9370
522-1278	Before July 2006	911
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	53
1291-1308	July 2007-Dec 2008	44
1309-1326	Jan 2009-Jun 2010	11
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	13
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R' marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND4 = 2,3,4)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS04

exrelation2(2038-2038)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman - 2ND Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-5b]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10264
1	FORMER WIFE	139
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWMAREND_M2(2039-2040)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10264
1-12	January-December	118
13	Winter	2
14	Spring	2
15	Summer	6
16	Fall	2
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	8
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWMAREND_Y2(2041-2044)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10264
1919-2010	1919-2010	136
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

cmmarw2(2045-2048)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month of Marriage - 2nd Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-7]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10264
522-1278	Before July 2006	135
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	1
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MARDAT01 - MARDAT04

AGEMARRN2(2049-2050)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-3 : How old were you when you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10382
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	1
20-24	20-24 YEARS	3
25-29	25-29 YEARS	7
30-44	30 YEARS OR OLDER	8
99	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he married this woman (cmmarw2 = DK/RF or EB-2 FWMAREND_M2 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

LIVTOGN5(2051-2051)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-4 : Some couples live together without being married. By living together, we mean having a sexual

relationship while sharing the same usual address. Did you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) live together before you got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10264
1	Yes	88
5	No	50
8	Refused	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

STRTLIVE_M5(2052-2053)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-5 : In what month and year did you and she first start living together? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10315
1-12	January-December	70
13	Winter	1
14	Spring	1
15	Summer	6
16	Fall	4
99	Don't know	6
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

STRTLIVE_Y5(2054-2057)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-5 : In what month and year did you and she first start living together? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10315
1919-2010	1919-2010	86
9999	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

cmcohw2(2058-2061)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month at Start of Premarital Cohabitation - 2nd Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-8]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10315
522-1278	Before July 2006	86
9999	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

AGELIV5(2062-2063)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10385
20-24	20-24 YEARS	2
25-29	25-29 YEARS	5
30-44	30 YEARS OR OLDER	9
99	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he began cohabiting premaritally with this woman (cmcoh2 = DK/RF or EB-2 STRTLIVE_M5 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

cmunionw2(2064-2067)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month When Coresidence (Union) Began - 2nd Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-9]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10264
522-1278	Before July 2006	136
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 2)

ENGAGTHN5(2068-2068)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [2ND FORMER WIFE], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10315
1	Yes	43
5	No	45
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

MARREND5(2069-2069)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-8 : How did your marriage end? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10264
1	Death of wife	2
2	Divorce	119
3	Annulment	5
4	Separation	12
8	Refused	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MAREND01 - MAREND04

WIFEDIED_M5(2070-2070)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-9 : In what month and year did (2ND FORMER WIFE) die?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1-12	January-December	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND5 = 1)

WIFEDIED_Y5(2071-2074)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-9 : In what month and year did (2ND FORMER WIFE) die?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1919-2010	1919-2010	2

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND5 = 1)

cmwidw2(2075-2078)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month When Wife Died - 2nd Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-11]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
522-1278	Before July 2006	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND5 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS04

DIVORFIN_M5(2079-2080)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-10 : In what month and year did your divorce become final? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10284
1-12	January-December	97
13	Winter	1
14	Spring	3
15	Summer	4
16	Fall	6
99	Don't know	8
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND5 = 2)

DIVORFIN_Y5(2081-2084)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-10 : In what month and year did your divorce become final? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10284
1919-2010	1919-2010	116
9999	Don't know	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND5 = 2)

cmdivw2(2085-2088)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month When Divorce Final - 2nd Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-12]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10284
522-1278	Before July 2006	91
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	8
1291-1308	July 2007-Dec 2008	11
1309-1326	Jan 2009-Jun 2010	6
9999	Don't know	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND5 = 2)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS04

ANNULLED_M5(2089-2090)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-11 : In what month and year did your annulment take place?(2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
1-12	January-December	5
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND5 = 3)

ANNULLED_Y5(2091-2094)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-11 : In what month and year did your annulment take place?(2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
1919-2010	1919-2010	5
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND5 = 3)

cmannw2(2095-2098)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month When Marriage Annulled - 2nd Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-13]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
522-1278	Before July 2006	5
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND5 = 3)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS04

STOPLIVE_M5(2099-2100)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-12 : In what month and year did you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10266
1-12	January-December	115
13	Winter	1
14	Spring	3
15	Summer	6
16	Fall	5
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	6
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R' marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND5 = 2,3,4)

STOPLIVE_Y5(2101-2104)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-12 : In what month and year did you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10266
1919-2010	1919-2010	134
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND5 = 2,3,4)

cmstopw2(2105-2108)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month Stopped Living with 2nd Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-14]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10266
522-1278	Before July 2006	112
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	5
1291-1308	July 2007-Dec 2008	16
1309-1326	Jan 2009-Jun 2010	1
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND5 = 2,3,4)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS04

exrelation3(2109-2109)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman in E - 3rd Former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-5b]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10384
1	FORMER WIFE	19
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWMAREND_M3(2110-2111)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10384
1-12	January-December	15
14	Spring	1
99	Don't know	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWMAREND_Y3(2112-2115)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-2 : In what month and year were you and she married? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10384
1919-2010	1919-2010	17
9999	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

cmmarw3(2116-2119)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month of Marriage (3rd former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-7]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10384
522-1278	Before July 2006	16
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	1
9999	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MARDAT01 - MARDAT04

AGEMARRN3(2120-2121)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-3 : How old were you when you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
25-29	25-29 YEARS	1
30-44	30 YEARS OR OLDER	1
99	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he married this woman (cmmarw3 = DK/RF or EB-2 FWMAREND_M3 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

LIVTOGN6(2122-2122)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-4 : Some couples live together without being married. By living together, we mean having a sexual relationship while sharing the same usual address. Did you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) live together before you got married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10384
1	Yes	15
5	No	4
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

STRTLIVE_M6(2123-2124)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-5 : In what month and year did you and she first start living together? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10388
1-12	January-December	10
14	Spring	1
99	Don't know	4
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

STRTLIVE_Y6(2125-2128)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-5 : In what month and year did you and she first start living together? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10388
1919-2010	1919-2010	13
9999	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

cmcohw3(2129-2132)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month at Start of Premarital Cohabitation (3rd former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-8]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10388
522-1278	Before July 2006	13

9999	Don't know	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R ever cohabited premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

AGELIV6(2133-2134)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
25-29	25-29 YEARS	1
30-44	30 YEARS OR OLDER	1
99	Don't know	3
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he began cohabiting premaritally with this woman (cmcohw3 = DK/RF or EB-2 STRTLIVE_M6 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

cmunionw3(2135-2138)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month When Coresidence (Union) Began (3rd former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-9]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10384
522-1278	Before July 2006	17
9999	Don't know	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

ENGAGTHN6(2139-2139)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [3RD FORMER WIFE], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10388
1	Yes	9
5	No	6
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R lived premaritally with this former wife (EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

MARREND6(2140-2140)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-8 : How did your marriage end? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10384
1	Death of wife	1
2	Divorce	11
3	Annulment	1
4	Separation	6
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MAREND01 - MAREND04

WIFEDIED_M6(2141-2141)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-9 : In what month and year did (3RD FORMER WIFE) die?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1-12	January-December	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND6 = 1)

WIFEDIED_Y6(2142-2145)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-9 : In what month and year did (3RD FORMER WIFE) die?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1919-2010	1919-2010	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND6 = 1)

cmwidw3(2146-2149)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month When Wife Died (3rd former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-11]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
522-1278	Before July 2006	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by her death (EB-8 MARREND6 = 1)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS04

DIVORFIN_M6(2150-2151)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-10 : In what month and year did your divorce become final? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10392
1-12	January-December	7
14	Spring	2
99	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND6 = 2)

DIVORFIN_Y6(2152-2155)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-10 : In what month and year did your divorce become final? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10392
1919-2010	1919-2010	11
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND6 = 2)

cmdivw3(2156-2159)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month When Divorce Final (3rd former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-12]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10392
522-1278	Before July 2006	9
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	1
1309-1326	Jan 2009-Jun 2010	1

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by divorce (EB-8 MARREND6 = 2)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS04

ANNULLED_M6(2160-2161)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-11 : In what month and year did your annulment take place? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
99	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND6 = 3)

ANNULLED_Y6(2162-2165)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-11 : In what month and year did your annulment take place? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
9999	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND6 = 3)

cmannw3(2166-2169)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month When Marriage Annulled (3rd former Wife) [Computed in Flow Check E-13]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
9999	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's marriage to this woman ended by annulment (EB-8 MARREND6 = 3)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS04

STOPLIVE_M6(2170-2171)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-12 : In what month and year did you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10385
1-12	January-December	13
15	Summer	2
99	Don't know	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R' marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND6 = 2,3,4)

STOPLIVE_Y6(2172-2175)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-12 : In what month and year did you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10385
1919-2010	1919-2010	17
9999	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R' marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND6 = 2,3,4)

cmstopw3(2176-2179)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month Stopped Living with 3rd former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-14]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10385
522-1278	Before July 2006	12
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	5
9999	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R' marriage to this woman ended in divorce or annulment or R is currently separated from her (EB-8 MARREND6 = 2,3,4)

Notes : see recodes MARDIS01 - MARDIS04

exrelation11(2180-2180)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Relationship with Each Woman in E - 1st cohabiting partner (Computed in Flow Check E-5b)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
0	FORMER COHAB PARTNER	2049
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R has any former cohabiting partners (nformcohab GE 1)

STRTLIVE_M14(2181-2182)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-5 : In what month did you and she first start living together? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
1-12	January-December	1479
13	Winter	80
14	Spring	77
15	Summer	157
16	Fall	84
98	Refused	10
99	Don't know	162
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

STRTLIVE_Y14(2183-2186)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-5 : In what year did you and she first start living together? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
1919-2010	1919-2010	1979
9998	Refused	10
9999	Don't know	60
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

cmcohfc11(2187-2190)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month Began Living with 1st Premarital Cohabiting Partner [COMPUTED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
522-1278	Before July 2006	1914
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	43
1291-1308	July 2007-Dec 2008	19
1309-1326	Jan 2009-Jun 2010	3
9998	Refused	10
9999	Don't know	60
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Notes : see recode COHAB1

AGELIV14(2191-2192)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-6 : How old were you when you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) first started living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9830
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	206
20-24	20-24 YEARS	208
25-29	25-29 YEARS	77
30-44	30 YEARS OR OLDER	46
98	Refused	10
99	Don't know	26
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year when he began cohabiting with this woman (EB-5 STRTLIVE_M14 = 13, 14, 15, 16, DK, or RF)

ENGAGTHN14(2193-2193)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-7 : At the time you first started living together with [1ST COHABITING PARTNER], were you and she engaged to be married or did you have definite plans to get married?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
1	Yes	466
5	No	1557
8	Refused	9
9	Don't know	17
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

STOPLIVE_M14(2194-2195)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-12 : In what month did you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
1-12	January-December	1559
13	Winter	78
14	Spring	70
15	Summer	111
16	Fall	71
98	Refused	12
99	Don't know	148
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

STOPLIVE_Y14(2196-2199)

Variable Type : Raw

EB-12 : In what year did you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) last stop living together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
1919-2010	1919-2010	1980
9998	Refused	12
9999	Don't know	57
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

cmstopfc11(2200-2203)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month Stopped Living with 1st Premarital Cohabiting Partner [COMPUTED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
522-1278	Before July 2006	1811
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	88
1291-1308	July 2007-Dec 2008	69
1309-1326	Jan 2009-Jun 2010	12
9998	Refused	12
9999	Don't know	57
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Male File :: Section E :: Characteristics of former wives and first cohabiting partner (EC)

FWPDOB_M(2204-2205)

Variable Type : Raw

EC-1 : Now I have some more questions about (1ST FORMER WIFE). In what month was (1ST FORMER WIFE) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353
1-12	January-December	890
13	Winter	1
14	Spring	6
15	Summer	5
16	Fall	5
98	Refused	4
99	Don't know	139
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPDOB_Y(2206-2209)

Variable Type : Raw

EC-1 : In what year was (1ST FORMER WIFE) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353
1940-2003	1940 OR LATER	961
9998	Refused	4
9999	Don't know	85
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

cmfwpdob(2210-2213)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century month (date) when 1st former wife was born (computed in Flow Check E-15)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353

522-1278	Before July 2006	961
9998	Refused	4
9999	Don't know	85
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPAGE(2214-2215)

Variable Type : Raw

EC-2 : How old was (1ST FORMER WIFE) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10235
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	12
20-24	20-24 YEARS	57
25-29	25-29 YEARS	36
30-95	30 YEARS OR OLDER	34
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	28
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year of this woman's birth (EC-1 FWPDOB_M = 13,14,15,16,DK,RF or EC-1 FWPDOB_Y = DK,RF)

wif1mult(2216-2216)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Multiple races reported for 1st former wife (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353
1	Yes, multiple races reported	27

2	No, multiple races not reported	1009
3	Don't Know or Refused	14
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former wife (exrelation = 1 and fwver = 1)

wif1race(2217-2217)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : RACE-recode-like variable for 1st former wife (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353
1	Black	162
2	White	777
3	Other	97
4	Don't Know or Refused	14
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former wife (exrelation = 1 and fwver = 1)

wif1hrace(2218-2218)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : HISPRACE-recode-like variable for 1st former wife (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353
1	Hispanic	188
2	Non-Hispanic White	659
3	Non-Hispanic Black	154
4	Non-Hispanic Other	46
5	Don't Know or Refused	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former wife (exrelation = 1 and fwver = 1)

wif1nrace(2219-2219)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : HISPRACE2-recode-like variable for 1st former wife (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353
1	Hispanic	188
2	Non-Hispanic White, Single Race	647
3	Non-Hispanic Black, Single Race	150
4	Non-Hispanic Other or Multiple Race	62
5	Don't Know or Refused	3
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former wife (exrelation = 1 and fwver = 1)

FWPMARBF(2220-2220)

Variable Type : Raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353
1	Yes	160
5	No	888
8	Refused	1
9	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPDOB_M2(2221-2222)

Variable Type : Raw

EC-1 : Now I have some more questions about (2ND FORMER WIFE). In what month and year was (2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10264
1-12	January-December	112
14	Spring	1
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	25
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPDOB_Y2(2223-2226)

Variable Type : Raw

EC-1 : Now I have some more questions about (2ND FORMER WIFE). In what month and year was (2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10264
1940-2003	1940 OR LATER	123
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	15
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

cmfwpdob2(2227-2230)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century month (date) when 2nd former wife was born (computed in Flow Check E-15)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10264
522-1278	Before July 2006	123
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	15
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPAGE2(2231-2232)

Variable Type : Raw

EC-2 : How old was (2ND FORMER WIFE) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10375
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	2
20-24	20-24 YEARS	2
25-29	25-29 YEARS	5
30-95	30 YEARS OR OLDER	14
99	Don't know	5
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year of this woman's birth (EC-1 FWPDOB_M2 = 13,14,15,16,DK,RF or EC-1 FWPDOB_Y2 = DK,RF)

FWPMARBF2(2233-2233)

Variable Type : Raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	10264
1	Yes	61
5	No	76
8	Refused	1
9	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former wife (exrelation2 = 1 and fwver2 = 1)

FWPDOB_M3(2234-2235)

Variable Type : Raw

EC-1 : Now I have some more questions about (3RD FORMER WIFE). In what month was (3RD FORMER WIFE) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10384
1-12	January-December	15
99	Don't know	4
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPDOB_Y3(2236-2239)

Variable Type : Raw

EC-1 : In what year was (3RD FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10384
1940-2003	1940 OR LATER	17
9999	Don't know	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

cmfwpdob3(2240-2243)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century month (date) when 3rd former wife was born (computed in Flow Check E-15)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10384
522-1278	Before July 2006	17
9999	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPAGE3(2244-2245)

Variable Type : Raw

EC-2 : How old was (3RD FORMER WIFE) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
25-29	25-29 YEARS	1
30-95	30 YEARS OR OLDER	2
99	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year of this woman's birth (EC-1 FWPDOB_M3 = 13,14,15,16,DK,RF or EC-1 FWPDOB_Y3 = DK,RF)

FWPMARBF3(2246-2246)

Variable Type : Raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10384
1	Yes	12
5	No	7
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPDOB_M11(2247-2248)

Variable Type : Raw

EC-1 : Now I have some more questions about (1ST COHABITING PARTNER). In what year was (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
1-12	January-December	1262
13	Winter	11
14	Spring	18
15	Summer	12
16	Fall	14
98	Refused	14
99	Don't know	718
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

FWPDOB_Y11(2249-2252)

Variable Type : Raw

EC-1 : Now I have some more questions about (1ST COHABITING PARTNER). In what month was (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
1940-2003	1940 OR LATER	1625
9998	Refused	13
9999	Don't know	411
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

cmfwpdob11(2253-2256)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century month (date) when 1st cohabiting partner was born (computed in Flow Check E-15)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
522-1278	Before July 2006	1625
9998	Refused	13
9999	Don't know	411
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

FWPAGE11(2257-2258)

Variable Type : Raw

EC-2 : How old was (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) when (she died/ your divorce became final/your annulment took place/ you and she last stopped living together)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9601
0-19	UNDER 20 YEARS	184
20-24	20-24 YEARS	265
25-29	25-29 YEARS	143

30-95	30 YEARS OR OLDER	119
98	Refused	11
99	Don't know	80
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R did not report exact month and year of this woman's birth (EC-1 FWPDOB_M11 = 13,14,15,16,DK,RF or EC-1 FWPDOB_Y11 = DK,RF)

coh1mult(2259-2259)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Multiple races reported for 1st former cohabiting partner (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
1	Yes, multiple races reported	54
2	No, multiple races not reported	1955
3	Don't Know or Refused	40
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

coh1race(2260-2260)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : RACE-recode-like variable for 1st former cohabiting partner (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
1	Black	408
2	White	1411
3	Other	188
4	Don't Know or Refused	42
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

coh1hrace(2261-2261)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : HISPRACE-recode-like variable for 1st former cohabiting partner (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
1	Hispanic	338
2	Non-Hispanic White	1201
3	Non-Hispanic Black	385
4	Non-Hispanic Other	98
5	Don't Know or Refused	27
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

coh1nrace(2262-2262)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : HISPRACE2-recode-like variable for 1st former cohabiting partner (computed in post-processing)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
1	Hispanic	338
2	Non-Hispanic White, Single Race	1189
3	Non-Hispanic Black, Single Race	370
4	Non-Hispanic Other or Multiple Race	126
5	Don't Know or Refused	26
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

FWPMARBF11(2263-2263)

Variable Type : Raw

EC-6 : At the time you and she (were married/ started living together), had she ever been married? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
1	Yes	359
5	No	1655
8	Refused	8
9	Don't know	27
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

Male File :: Section E :: Biological children with first former wife (ED)

FWPBIOKD(2264-2264)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (1ST FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353
1	Yes	620
5	No	429
9	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPNUMKD(2265-2265)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9783
1	1 child	298
2	2 children	231
3	3 children	69
4	4 children	15
5-95	5 or more children	7
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

FWPCHSEX(2266-2266)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-5 : (Is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9783
1	Male	327
2	Female	293
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

FWPCHDOB_M(2267-2268)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6m : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9783
1-12	January-December	608

14	Spring	2
15	Summer	1
16	Fall	2
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	6
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y(2269-2272)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6y : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9783
1919-2010	1919-2010	614
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	5
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

cmchdob41(2273-2276)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month date of birth for 1st biological child w/1st former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-20)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9783
522-1278	Before July 2006	605
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	6
1291-1308	July 2007-Dec 2008	3

9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	5
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

MULTBIRT41(2277-2277)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob41 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB(2278-2278)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10379
1	Yes	20
5	No	4
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob41 = BLANK or cmmarw = cmchdob41)

FWPCHRES(2279-2279)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10279
1	Yes	111
5	No	13
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN(2280-2280)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1st FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10315
1	During the pregnancy	86
2	After the child was born	1
9	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV01(2281-2282)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value label	Total	
.	INAPPLICABLE	9783
1	In this household full-time	73
2	In this household part-time	84
3	With his/her mother	323
4	Away at school or college	10
5	Living on own	72
6	Living with other relatives	37
7	Deceased	5
8	Placed for adoption or adopted	4
10	Someplace else	9
99	Don't know	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD = 1)

FWPCHLIV02(2283-2284)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1st BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value label	Total	
.	INAPPLICABLE	10335
2	In this household part-time	15
3	With his/her mother	47
6	Living with other relatives	5
10	Someplace else	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV01)

FWPCHLIV03(2285-2285)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1st BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
4	Away at school or college	1
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV01)

FWPCHAGE(2286-2286)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10392
2	5-18 years old	8
3	19 years or older	3
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob41 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHLEG(2287-2287)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-13 : Has your legal paternity been established? That is, did you sign any document that identifies you as the legal father of (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)? Or has a court ruled that you are the father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10260
1	Yes	132
5	No	10
9	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHHOP(2288-2288)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-14 : Did you establish paternity at the hospital when (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) was born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10271
1	Yes	121
5	No	11
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years of younger (kidage31 LT 19) and R has established paternity for this child (ED-13 FWPCHLEG = 1)

FWPCHEVR(2289-2289)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10303
1	Yes	93
5	No	7

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR(2290-2294)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10087
0-5	5 miles or less	55
6-25	6-25 miles	109
26-50	26-50 miles	34
51-100	51-100 miles	16
101-12000	Over 100 miles	93
99999	Don't know	9
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage31 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV01 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV02 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT(2295-2295)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1st FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10365
1	Definitely yes	29

2	Probably yes	5
3	Probably no	3
4	Definitely no	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob41 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB = 1 or ED-9 FWpchres = 1 or ED-10 FWPchlrn = 1)

FWPSOON(2296-2296)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10369
1	Too soon	17
2	Right time	15
3	Later	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG(2297-2298)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10365

1-5	1-5	3
6-10	6-10	35
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob41 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN = 1)

FWPCHSEX2(2299-2299)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-5 : Is (2nd BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10081
1	Male	171
2	Female	151
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 1)

FWPCHDOB_M2(2300-2301)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6m : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10081
1-12	January-December	312
14	Spring	3
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	6
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y2(2302-2305)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6y : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10081
1919-2010	1919-2010	316
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	5
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 1)

cmchdob42(2306-2309)

Variable Type : Computed

ED-7 : Century Month date of birth for 2nd biological child w/1st former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-20)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10081
522-1278	Before July 2006	313
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	2
1291-1308	July 2007-Dec 2008	1
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	5
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 1)

MULTBIRT42(2310-2310)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth?
(2nd BIO child with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10396
1	Yes	7
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob42 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB2(2311-2311)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2nd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10397
1	Yes	4
5	No	1
9	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob42 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob42)

FWPCHRES2(2312-2312)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1st FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2nd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10370
1	Yes	31
5	No	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN2(2313-2313)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1st FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2nd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10355
1	During the pregnancy	45
2	After the child was born	3
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES2 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV11(2314-2315)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE usually live now? [1ST MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10081
1	In this household full-time	36
2	In this household part-time	40

3	With his/her mother	172
4	Away at school or college	6
5	Living on own	36
6	Living with other relatives	25
7	Deceased	3
10	Someplace else	2
99	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 1)

FWPCHLIV12(2316-2316)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE usually live now? [2ND MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10369
2	In this household part-time	8
3	With his/her mother	24
6	Living with other relatives	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV11)

FWPCHLIV13(2317-2317)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV11)

FWPCHAGE2(2318-2318)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-12 : How old is (2nd BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years old?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10392
1	Less than 5 years old	1
2	5-18 years old	8
3	19 years or older	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob42 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M2 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHLEG2(2319-2319)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-13 : Has your legal paternity been established? That is, did you sign any document that identifies you as the legal father of (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)? Or has a court ruled that you are the father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10338
1	Yes	60

5	No	5
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHHOP2(2320-2320)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-14 : Did you establish paternity at the hospital when (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) was born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10343
1	Yes	55
5	No	4
9	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years of younger (kidage32 LT 19) and R has established paternity for this child (ED-13 FWPCHLEG2 = 1)

FWPCHEVR2(2321-2321)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10354
1	Yes	44
5	No	5
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE

1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR2(2322-2326)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10223
0-5	5 miles or less	31
6-25	6-25 miles	56
26-50	26-50 miles	24
51-100	51-100 miles	8
101-12000	Over 100 miles	55
99999	Don't know	6
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage32 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV11 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV12 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT2(2327-2327)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10384
1	Definitely yes	14
2	Probably yes	3
3	Probably no	1
4	Definitely no	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob42 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 = 1 or ED-9 FWCHRES2 = 1 or ED-10 FWCHLRN2 = 1)

FWPSOON2(2328-2328)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10386
1	Too soon	8
2	Right time	9
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT2 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG2(2329-2330)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10384
1-5	1-5	3
6-10	6-10	16
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob42 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB2 = 1 or ED-9

FWPCHRES2 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN2 = 1)

FWPCHSEX3(2331-2331)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-5 : (Is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10312
1	Male	43
2	Female	48
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 2)

FWPCHDOB_M3(2332-2333)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6m : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10312
1-12	January-December	85
13	Winter	1
16	Fall	1
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 2)

FWPCHDOB_Y3(2334-2337)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6y : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10312
1919-2010	1919-2010	88
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 2)

cmchdob43(2338-2341)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month date of birth for 3rd biological child w/1st former wife [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10312
522-1278	Before July 2006	86
1291-1308	July 2007-Dec 2008	2
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 2)

MULTBIRT43(2342-2342)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth?

(3rd BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
1	Yes	4
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob43 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB3(2343-2343)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10400
1	Yes	2
5	No	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob43 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob43)

FWPCHRES3(2344-2344)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
1	Yes	4
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited

premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN3(2345-2345)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) w+C126as pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10392
1	During the pregnancy	10
2	After the child was born	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES3 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV21(2346-2347)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10312
1	In this household full-time	9
2	In this household part-time	10
3	With his/her mother	57
4	Away at school or college	1
5	Living on own	2
6	Living with other relatives	7
7	Deceased	3
8	Placed for adoption or adopted	1
10	Someplace else	1

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 2)

FWPCHLIV22(2348-2348)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10394
2 In this household part-time	2
3 With his/her mother	7
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV21)

FWPCHLIV23(2349-2349)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV21)

FWPCHAGE3(2350-2350)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-12 : How old is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
2	5-18 years old	4
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob43 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M3 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHLEG3(2351-2351)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-13 : Has your legal paternity been established? That is, did you sign any document that identifies you as the legal father of (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)? Or has a court ruled that you are the father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10390
1	Yes	12
5	No	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHHOP3(2352-2352)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-14 : Did you establish paternity at the hospital when (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) was born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10391
1	Yes	12
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years of younger (kidage33 LT 19) and R has established paternity for this child (ED-13 FWPCHLEG3 = 1)

FWPCHEVR3(2353-2353)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10392
1	Yes	10
5	No	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR3(2354-2358)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10343
0-5	5 miles or less	9
6-25	6-25 miles	14
26-50	26-50 miles	8
51-100	51-100 miles	1

101-12000	Over 100 miles	24
99999	Don't know	4
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage33 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV21 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV22 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT3(2359-2359)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10394
1	Definitely yes	6
2	Probably yes	2
4	Definitely no	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob43 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES3 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN3 = 1)

FWPSOON3(2360-2360)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (3rd BIO CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10395
1	Too soon	4

2	Right time	4
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT3 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG3(2361-2362)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10394
1-5	1-5	2
6-10	6-10	7
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob43 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB3 = 1 or ED-9 FWpchres3 = 1 or ED-10 FWpchlrn3 = 1)

FWPCHSEX4(2363-2363)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-5 : (Is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10381
1	Male	9
2	Female	13
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD

> 3)

FWPCHDOB_M4(2364-2365)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6m : In what month and year was (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10381
1-12	January-December	18
14	Spring	1
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 3)

FWPCHDOB_Y4(2366-2369)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6y : In what month and year was (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10381
1919-2010	1919-2010	20
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 3)

cmchdob44(2370-2373)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month of date of birth for 4th biological child w/1st former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-20)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10381
522-1278	Before July 2006	20
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 3)

MULTBIRT44(2374-2374)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (4th BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1	Yes	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob44 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB4(2375-2375)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
5	No	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob44 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob44)

FWPCHRES4(2376-2376)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN4(2377-2377)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
1	During the pregnancy	5
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES4 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV31(2378-2378)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10381
1	In this household full-time	5
3	With his/her mother	15
6	Living with other relatives	1
7	Deceased	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 3)

FWPCHLIV32(2379-2379)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV31)

FWPCHLIV33(2380-2380)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV31)

FWPCHAGE4(2381-2381)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-12 : How old is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10400
2	5-18 years old	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob44 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M4 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHLEG4(2382-2382)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-13 : Has your legal paternity been established? That is, did you sign any document that identifies you as the legal father of (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)? Or has a court ruled that you are the father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10397
1	Yes	6
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 1-6 or DK/RF and

ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHHOP4(2383-2383)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-14 : Did you establish paternity at the hospital when (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) was born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10397
1	Yes	5
5	No	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years of younger (kidage34 LT 19) and R has established paternity for this child (ED-13 FWPCHLEG4 = 1)

FWPCHEVR4(2384-2384)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10397
1	Yes	3
5	No	3
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR4(2385-2389)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10387
0-5	5 miles or less	2
6-25	6-25 miles	5
101-12000	Over 100 miles	6
99999	Don't know	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage34 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV31 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV32 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT4(2390-2390)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1	Definitely yes	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob44 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES4 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN4 = 1)

FWPSOON4(2391-2391)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (4th BIO CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1	Too soon	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT4 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG4(2392-2392)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (4th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1-5	1-5	1
6-10	6-10	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob44 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB4 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES4 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN4 = 1)

FWPCHSEX5(2393-2393)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-5 : (Is (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10396
1	Male	4
2	Female	3

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 4)

FWPCHDOB_M5(2394-2395)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6m : In what month and year was (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10396
1-12	January-December	6
16	Fall	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 4)

FWPCHDOB_Y5(2396-2399)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6y : In what month and year was (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10396
1919-2010	1919-2010	7
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 4)

cmchdob45(2400-2403)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month of date of birth for 5th biological child w/1st former wife [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10396
522-1278	Before July 2006	7
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 4)

MULTBIRT45(2404-2404)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (5th BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob45 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB5(2405-2405)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (5th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob45 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob45)

FWPCHRES5(2406-2406)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (5th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN5(2407-2407)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (5th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES5 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV41(2408-2408)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10396
1	In this household full-time	3

3	With his/her mother	3
6	Living with other relatives	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 4)

FWPCHLIV42(2409-2409)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV41)

FWPCHLIV43(2410-2410)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV41)

FWPCHAGE5(2411-2411)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-12 : How old is (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
2	5-18 years old	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV41 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV42 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob45 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M5 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHLEG5(2412-2412)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-13 : Has your legal paternity been established? That is, did you sign any document that identifies you as the legal father of (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)? Or has a court ruled that you are the father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage35 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV41 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV42 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHHOP5(2413-2413)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-14 : Did you establish paternity at the hospital when (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) was born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years of younger (kidage35 LT 19) and R has established paternity for this child (ED-13 FWPCHLEG5 = 1)

FWPCHEVR5(2414-2414)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage35 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV41 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV42 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR5(2415-2419)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
6-25	6-25 miles	2
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
99999	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage35 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV41 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV42 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT5(2420-2420)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (5th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	Definitely yes	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob45 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES5 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN5 = 1)

FWPSOON5(2421-2421)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (5th BIO CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
2	Right time	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT5 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG5(2422-2423)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (5th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
6-10	6-10	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob45 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB5 = 1 or ED-9 FWCHRES5 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN5 = 1)

FWPCHSEX6(2424-2424)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-5 : (Is (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
2	Female	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 6 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 5)

FWPCHDOB_M6(2425-2425)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6m : In what month and year was (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1-12	January-December	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 6 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 5)

FWPCHDOB_Y6(2426-2429)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6y : In what month and year was (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1919-2010	1919-2010	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 6 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 5)

cmchdob46(2430-2433)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month of date of birth for 6th biological child w/1st former wife [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
522-1278	Before July 2006	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 6 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 5)

MULTBIRT46(2434-2434)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (6th BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob46 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB6(2435-2435)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (6th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if can't tell whether 1st marriage came before birth (cmmarw = blank or cmchdob46 = blank or cmmarw = cmchdob46)

FWPCHRES6(2436-2436)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (6th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB6 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN4 = 1)

FWPCHLRN6(2437-2437)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after

the child was born? (6th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB6 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES6 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV51(2438-2438)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	In this household full-time	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had 6 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD > 5)

FWPCHLIV52(2439-2439)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV51)

FWPCHLIV53(2440-2440)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3RD MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV51)

FWPCHAGE6(2441-2441)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-12 : How old is (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV51 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV52 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob46 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M6 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHLEG6(2442-2442)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-13 : Has your legal paternity been established? That is, did you sign any document that identifies you as the legal father of (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)? Or has a court ruled that you are the father?

value	label	Total
--------------	--------------	--------------

.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage36 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB6 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV51 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV52 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHHOP6(2443-2443)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-14 : Did you establish paternity at the hospital when (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) was born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years of younger (kidage36 LT 19) and R has established paternity for this child (ED-13 FWPCHLEG6 = 1)

FWPCHEVR6(2444-2444)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage36 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV51 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV52 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR6(2445-2445)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (6TH BIO CHILD with 1st FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage36 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV51 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV52 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT6(2446-2446)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (6th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	Definitely yes	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob46 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB6 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES6 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN6 = 1)

FWPSOON6(2447-2447)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (6th BIO CHILD with 1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	Too soon	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT6 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG6(2448-2449)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (6th BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
6-10	6-10	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob46 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB6 = 1 or ED-9 FWpchres6 = 1 or ED-10 FWPchlrn6 = 1)

Male File :: Section E :: Biological children with second former wife (ED)

FWPBIOKD2(2450-2450)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (2ND FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10264
1	Yes	53
5	No	85
8	Refused	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPNUMKD2(2451-2451)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (2nd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10350
1	1 child	31
2	2 children	20
3	3 children	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

FWPCHSEX11(2452-2452)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-5 : (Is (1ST CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10350
1	Male	28
2	Female	25
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_M11(2453-2454)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6m : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10350
1-12	January-December	50
14	Spring	1
99	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y11(2455-2458)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6y : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10350
1919-2010	1919-2010	52
9999	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

cmchdob51(2459-2462)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : DOB for 1st biological child w/2nd former Wife [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10350
522-1278	Before July 2006	52
9999	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

MULTBIRT51(2463-2463)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth?
(1ST BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob51 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB11(2464-2464)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1st BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	Yes	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob51 = BLANK or cmmarw2 = cmchdob51)

FWPCHRES11(2465-2465)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1st BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10389
1	Yes	12

5	No	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN11(2466-2466)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1st BIO CHILD)

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10396
1 During the pregnancy	7
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES11 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV101(2467-2468)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10350
1 In this household full-time	10
2 In this household part-time	5
3 With his/her mother	31
5 Living on own	2
6 Living with other relatives	3
8 Placed for adoption or adopted	1

10	Someplace else	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD2 = 1)

FWPCHLIV102(2469-2469)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
2	In this household part-time	2
3	With his/her mother	3
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV101)

FWPCHLIV103(2470-2470)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV101)

FWPCHAGE11(2471-2471)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10400
2	5-18 years old	3
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob51 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M11 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHLEG11(2472-2472)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-13 : Has your legal paternity been established? That is, did you sign any document that identifies you as the legal father of (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)? Or has a court ruled that you are the father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10387
1	Yes	16
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHHOP11(2473-2473)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-14 : Did you establish paternity at the hospital when (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) was born?

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	10387
1	Yes	13
5	No	3
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years of younger (kidage41 LT 19) and R has established paternity for this child (ED-13 FWPCHLEG11 = 1)

FWPCHEVR11(2474-2474)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10392
1	Yes	8
5	No	3
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR11(2475-2479)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10372
0-5	5 miles or less	7
6-25	6-25 miles	7
26-50	26-50 miles	5
51-100	51-100 miles	1

101-12000	Over 100 miles	10
99999	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage41 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV101 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV102 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT11(2480-2480)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
1	Definitely yes	4
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob51 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 = 1 or ED-9 FWpchres11 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN11 = 1)

FWPSOON11(2481-2481)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
1	Too soon	1
2	Right time	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT11 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG11(2482-2483)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
1-5	1-5	1
6-10	6-10	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob51 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB11 = 1 or ED-9 FWpchres11 = 1 or ED-10 FWPchlrn11 = 1)

FWPCHSEX12(2484-2484)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-5 : (Is (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10381
1	Male	9
2	Female	13
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 > 1)

FWPCHDOB_M12(2485-2486)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6m : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10381
1-12	January-December	22
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 > 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y12(2487-2490)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6y : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10381
1919-2010	1919-2010	22
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 > 1)

cmchdob52(2491-2494)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : DOB for 2nd biological child with 2nd former wife [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10381
522-1278	Before July 2006	21

1291-1308 July 2007-Dec 2008	1
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 > 1)

MULTBIRT52(2495-2495)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob52 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB12(2496-2496)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	Yes	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob52 = blank or cmmarw2 = cmchdob52)

FWPCHRES12(2497-2497)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1	Yes	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN12(2498-2498)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10400
1	During the pregnancy	3
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES12 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV111(2499-2500)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10381
1	In this household full-time	5
2	In this household part-time	3
3	With his/her mother	11

4	Away at school or college	1
10	Someplace else	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 > 1)

FWPCHLIV112(2501-2501)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV111)

FWPCHLIV113(2502-2502)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV111)

FWPCHAGE12(2503-2503)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-12 : How old is (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is (he/she) less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob52 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M12 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHLEG12(2504-2504)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-13 : Has your legal paternity been established? That is, did you sign any document that identifies you as the legal father of (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)? Or has a court ruled that you are the father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
1	Yes	4
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHHOP12(2505-2505)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-14 : Did you establish paternity at the hospital when (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) was born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
1	Yes	4
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years of younger (kidage42 LT 19) and R has established paternity for this child (ED-13 FWPCHLEG12 = 1)

FWPCHEVR12(2506-2506)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
1	Yes	4
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR12(2507-2511)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10391
0-5	5 miles or less	1
6-25	6-25 miles	4
26-50	26-50 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	5
99999	Don't know	1

Total

10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage42 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV111 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV112 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT12(2512-2512)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
1	Definitely yes	3
2	Probably yes	1
3	Probably no	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob52 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 = 1 or ED-9 FWpchres12 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN12 = 1)

FWPSOON12(2513-2513)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
1	Too soon	1
2	Right time	1
3	Later	1

4	Didn't care	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT12 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG12(2514-2515)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
1-5	1-5	2
6-10	6-10	3
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob52 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB12 = 1 or ED-9 FWpchres12 = 1 or ED-10 FWPchlrn12 = 1)

FWPCHSEX13(2516-2516)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-5 : (Is (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1	Male	1
2	Female	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 > 2)

FWPCHDOB_M13(2517-2518)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6m : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (MONTH)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1-12	January-December	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 > 2)

FWPCHDOB_Y13(2519-2522)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6y : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1919-2010	1919-2010	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 > 2)

cmchdob53(2523-2526)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : DOB for 3rd biological child with 2nd former wife [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
522-1278	Before July 2006	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 > 2)

MULTBIRT53(2527-2527)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob53 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB13(2528-2528)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	Yes	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw2 = blank or cmchdob53 = blank or cmmarw2 = cmchdob53)

FWPCHRES13(2529-2529)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (2ND FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 2nd former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN5 = 1)

FWPCHLRN13(2530-2530)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 2nd former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES13 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV121(2531-2531)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD2 > 2)

FWPCHLIV122(2532-2532)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV121)

FWPCHLIV123(2533-2533)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV121)

FWPCHAGE13(2534-2534)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-12 : How old is (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 1-6, or DK/RF AND ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 7, 8, 9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob53 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M13 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHLEG13(2535-2535)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-13 : Has your legal paternity been established? That is, did you sign any document that identifies you as the legal father of (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)? Or has a court ruled that you are the father?

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 1-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHHOP13(2536-2536)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-14 : Did you establish paternity at the hospital when (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) was born?

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years of younger (kidage43 LT 19) and R has established paternity for this child (ED-13 FWPCHLEG13 = 1)

FWPCHEVR13(2537-2537)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR13(2538-2540)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage43 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV121 = 3-6 or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV122 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT13(2541-2541)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (2ND FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	Definitely yes	1

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob53 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 = 1 or ED-9 FWCHRES13 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN13 = 1)

FWPSOON13(2542-2542)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (3RD BIO CHILD with 2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
2	Right time	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT13 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG13(2543-2543)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (2ND FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
6-10	6-10	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob53 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB13 = 1 or ED-9

FWPCHRES13 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN13 = 1)

Male File :: Section E :: Biological children with third former wife (ED)

FWPBIOKD3(2544-2544)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (3RD FORMER WIFE) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10384
1	Yes	6
5	No	13
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPNUMKD3(2545-2545)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (3rd former wife)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10397
1	1 child	3
2	2 children	2
3	3 children	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

FWPCHSEX21(2546-2546)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-5 : (Is (1ST BIO CHILD with 3RD FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10397
1	Male	4
2	Female	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_M21(2547-2548)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6m : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10397
1-12	January-December	5
14	Spring	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y21(2549-2552)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6y : In what month and year was (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10397
1919-2010	1919-2010	6
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

cmchdob61(2553-2556)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month of date of birth for 1st biological child w/3rd former wife [COMPUTED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10397
522-1278	Before July 2006	5
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

MULTBIRT61(2557-2557)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY NAMED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob61 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB21(2558-2558)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw3 = blank or cmchdob61 = BLANK or cmmarw3 = cmchdob61)

FWPCHRES21(2559-2559)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

FWPCHLRN21(2560-2560)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1	During the pregnancy	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES21 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV201(2561-2561)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10397
1	In this household full-time	1
2	In this household part-time	2
3	With his/her mother	2
7	Deceased	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 = 1)

FWPCHLIV202(2562-2562)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV201)

FWPCHLIV203(2563-2563)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV201)

FWPCHAGE21(2564-2564)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 1-6) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob61 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M21 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHLEG21(2565-2565)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-13 : Has your legal paternity been established? That is, did you sign any document that identifies you as the legal father of (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)? Or has a court ruled that you are the father?

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10402
1 Yes	1
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHHOP21(2566-2566)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-14 : Did you establish paternity at the hospital when (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) was born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	Yes	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19) and R has established paternity for this child (ED-13 FWPCHLEG21 = 1)

FWPCHEVR21(2567-2567)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHFAR21(2568-2571)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
6-25	6-25 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage51 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV201 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPRWANT21(2572-2572)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (3RD FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
2	Probably yes	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob61 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 = 1 or ED-9 FWpchres21 = 1 or ED-10 FWPchlrn21 = 1)

FWPSOON21(2573-2573)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	Too soon	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT21 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG21(2574-2574)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best

describes how you felt when you found out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
6-10	6-10	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob61 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB21 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES21 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN21 = 1)

FWPCHSEX22(2575-2575)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-5 : (Is (2ND BIO CHILD with 3RD FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10400
1	Male	1
2	Female	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 > 1)

FWPCHDOB_M22(2576-2576)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6m : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10400
1-12	January-December	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 > 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y22(2577-2580)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6y : In what month and year was (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10400
1919-2010	1919-2010	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 > 1)

cmchdob62(2581-2584)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month of date of birth for 1st biological child w/3rd former wife [COMPUTED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10400
522-1278	Before July 2006	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 > 1)

MULTBIRT62(2585-2585)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY NAMED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob62 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB22(2586-2586)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw3 = blank or cmchdob62 = blank or cmmarw3 = cmchdob62)

FWPCHRES22(2587-2587)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

FWPCHLRN22(2588-2588)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	During the pregnancy	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES22 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV211(2589-2589)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10400
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 biological child together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 > 1)

FWPCHLIV212(2590-2590)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
2	In this household part-time	1

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV211)

FWPCHLIV213(2591-2591)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV211)

FWPCHAGE22(2592-2592)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-12 : How old is (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 1-6) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob62 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M22 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHLEG22(2593-2593)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-13 : Has your legal paternity been established? That is, did you sign any document that identifies you as the legal father of (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)? Or has a court ruled that you are the father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	Yes	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHHOP22(2594-2594)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-14 : Did you establish paternity at the hospital when (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) was born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	Yes	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years of younger (kidage52 LT 19) and R has established paternity for this child (ED-13 FWPCHLEG22 = 1)

FWPCHEVR22(2595-2595)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	Yes	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster

care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHFAR22(2596-2598)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage52 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV211 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPRWANT22(2599-2599)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (3RD FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob62 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES22 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN22 = 1)

FWPSOON22(2600-2600)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT22 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG22(2601-2601)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob62 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB22 = 1 or ED-9 FWpchres22 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN22 = 1)

FWPCHSEX23(2602-2602)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-5 : (Is (3RD BIO CHILD with 3RD FORMER WIFE) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
2	Female	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 > 2)

FWPCHDOB_M23(2603-2603)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6m : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1-12	January-December	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 > 2)

FWPCHDOB_Y23(2604-2607)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6y : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1919-2010	1919-2010	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 > 2)

cmchdob63(2608-2611)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month of date of birth for 1st biological child w/3rd former wife [COMPUTED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
522-1278	Before July 2006	1

Total	10403
-------	-------

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD3 > 2)

MULTBIRT63(2612-2612)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY NAMED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same as previously mentioned child (cmchdob63 matches value for another child)

FWCHMARB23(2613-2613)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-8 : Were you married to (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if it is not clear whether child's birth occurred after marriage date (cmmarw3 = blank or cmchdob63 = blank or cmmarw3 = cmchdob63)

FWPCHRES23(2614-2614)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (3RD FORMER WIFE) at the time of the birth? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to 1st former wife at this child's birth, but they had cohabited premaritally (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 NE 1 and EB-4 LIVTOGN6 = 1)

FWPCHLRN23(2615-2615)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	During the pregnancy	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R was not married to or did not live with 1st former wife at time of this child's birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 NE 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES23 = 5, DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV221(2616-2616)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
3	With his/her mother	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 2 biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD3 > 2)

FWPCHLIV222(2617-2617)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 1 place where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV221)

FWPCHLIV223(2618-2618)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable for R mentioned more than 2 places where this child usually lives now (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV221)

FWPCHAGE23(2619-2619)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-12 : How old is (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV221 = 1-6) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob63 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M23 = 13,14,15,16, DK, or RF)

FWPCHLEG23(2620-2620)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-13 : Has your legal paternity been established? That is, did you sign any document that identifies you as the legal father of (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)? Or has a court ruled that you are the father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
5	No	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage53 LT 19), was born out of wedlock (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 NE 1), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV221 = 1-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHHOP23(2621-2621)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-14 : Did you establish paternity at the hospital when (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) was born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years of younger (kidage53 LT 19) and R has established paternity for this child (ED-13 FWPCHLEG23 = 1)

FWPCHEVR23(2622-2622)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	Yes	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage53 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV221 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPCHFAR23(2623-2625)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage53 LT 19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV221 = 3-6 or DK/RF)

FWPRWANT23(2626-2626)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (3RD FORMER WIFE) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob63 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 = 1 or ED-9

FWPCHRES23 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN23 = 1)

FWPSOON23(2627-2627)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (3RD BIO CHILD WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time this former wife became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT23 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG23(2628-2628)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (3RD FORMER WIFE) was pregnant that time. (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before interview (cmchdob63 GE cmfivyr) and R was married to or living with mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-8 FWCHMARB23 = 1 or ED-9 FWPCHRES23 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN23 = 1)

Male File :: Section E :: Biological children with first cohabiting partner (ED)

FWPBIOKD11(2629-2629)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-1 : Now I have some questions about children that you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) may have had together. By this I mean that you were the biological father and she was the biological mother. Did you and (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) ever have a child together?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
1	Yes	417
5	No	1606
8	Refused	6
9	Don't know	20
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this woman was R's 1st former cohab partner (exrelation11 = 0)

FWPNUMKD11(2630-2630)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-2 : Altogether, how many children did you have together? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9986
1	1 child	306
2	2 children	93
3	3 children	13
4	4 children	3
5-95	5 or more children	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHSEX101(2631-2631)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-5 : (Is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9986
1	Male	227
2	Female	190
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_M101(2632-2633)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6m : In what month was (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9986
1-12	January-December	401
13	Winter	1
15	Summer	1
98	Refused	2
99	Don't know	12
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHDOB_Y101(2634-2637)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6y : In what year was (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9986
1919-2010	1919-2010	410

9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	6
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

cmchdob141(2638-2641)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month for date of birth for 1st biological child w/1st Pre-marital Cohabiting Partner [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9986
522-1278	Before July 2006	397
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	7
1291-1308	July 2007-Dec 2008	5
1309-1326	Jan 2009-Jun 2010	1
9998	Refused	1
9999	Don't know	6
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

MULTBIRT141(2642-2642)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob141 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES101(2643-2643)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9986
1	Yes	296
5	No	121
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHLRN101(2644-2644)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10282
1	During the pregnancy	108
2	After the child was born	13
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES101 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1001(2645-2646)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9986
1	In this household full-time	54
2	In this household part-time	42
3	With his/her mother	253
4	Away at school or college	2
5	Living on own	27
6	Living with other relatives	22
7	Deceased	4
8	Placed for adoption or adopted	4
10	Someplace else	7
99	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had any biological children together (ED-1 FWPBIOKD11 = 1)

FWPCHLIV1002(2647-2647)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10364
2	In this household part-time	13
3	With his/her mother	23
6	Living with other relatives	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001)

FWPCHLIV1003(2648-2648)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
6	Living with other relatives	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001)

FWPCHAGE101(2649-2649)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-12 : How old is (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10386
1	Less than 5 years old	1
2	5-18 years old	9
3	19 years or older	7
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob141 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M101 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHLEG101(2650-2650)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-13 : Has your legal paternity been established? That is, did you sign any document that identifies you as the legal father of (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? Or has a court ruled that you are the father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10052
1	Yes	312
5	No	38
9	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHHOP101(2651-2651)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-14 : Did you establish paternity at the hospital when (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) was born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10091
1	Yes	257
5	No	55
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R has established paternity for this child (ED-13 FWPCHLEG101 = 1)

FWPCHEVR101(2652-2652)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	10160
1	Yes	211
5	No	32
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 <19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR101(2653-2657)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10160
0-5	5 miles or less	50
6-25	6-25 miles	57
26-50	26-50 miles	19
51-100	51-100 miles	16
101-12000	Over 100 miles	92
99999	Don't know	9
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage131 <19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1001 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1002 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT101(2658-2658)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10354
1	Definitely yes	25
2	Probably yes	14
3	Probably no	6
4	Definitely no	4
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before the interview (cmchdob141 GE cmfivyr) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWpchres101 = 1 or ED-10 FWpchlrn101 = 1)

FWPSOON101(2659-2659)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (1ST BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10364
1	Too soon	25
2	Right time	14
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWprwant101 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG101(2660-2661)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (1ST BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10354
1-5	1-5	10
6-10	6-10	39
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before the interview (cmchdob141 GE cmfivyr) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES101 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN101 = 1)

FWPCHSEX102(2662-2662)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-5 : (Is (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10292
1	Male	55
2	Female	56
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

FWPCHDOB_M102(2663-2664)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6m : In what month was (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10292
1-12	January-December	105
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	5

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

FWPCHDOB_Y102(2665-2668)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6y : In what year was (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born? (YEAR)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10292
1919-2010	1919-2010	106
9999	Don't know	5
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

cmchdob142(2669-2672)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month for date of birth for 2nd biological child 2nd Pre-marital Cohabiting Partner [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10292
522-1278	Before July 2006	98
1279-1290	July 2006-June 2007	3
1291-1308	July 2007-Dec 2008	5
9999	Don't know	5
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

MULTBIRT142(2673-2673)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1	Yes	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob142 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES102(2674-2674)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1st COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10294
1	Yes	79
5	No	30
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

FWPCHLRN102(2675-2675)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1st COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10373
1 During the pregnancy	23
2 After the child was born	7
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES102 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1011(2676-2677)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10292
1 In this household full-time	19
2 In this household part-time	8
3 With his/her mother	65
4 Away at school or college	1
5 Living on own	7
6 Living with other relatives	6
7 Deceased	1
9 Placed in foster care	1
10 Someplace else	2
99 Don't know	1
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 2 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 2)

FWPCHLIV1012(2678-2678)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10397
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	5
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011)

FWPCHLIV1013(2679-2679)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
6	Living with other relatives	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011)

FWPCHAGE102(2680-2680)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-12 : How old is (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
2	5-18 years old	3

3	19 years or older	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob142 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M102 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHLEG102(2681-2681)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-13 : Has your legal paternity been established? That is, did you sign any document that identifies you as the legal father of (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? Or has a court ruled that you are the father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10305
1	Yes	90
5	No	8
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHHOP102(2682-2682)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-14 : Did you establish paternity at the hospital when (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) was born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10313
1	Yes	74
5	No	16
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R has established paternity for this child (ED-13 FWPCHLEG102 = 1)

FWPCHEVR102(2683-2683)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10333
1	Yes	62
5	No	8
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 <19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR102(2684-2688)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10333
0-5	5 miles or less	19
6-25	6-25 miles	18
26-50	26-50 miles	8
51-100	51-100 miles	2
101-12000	Over 100 miles	23
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage132 <19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1011 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1012 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT102(2689-2689)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10378
1	Definitely yes	14
2	Probably yes	2
3	Probably no	5
4	Definitely no	4
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before the interview (cmchdob142 GE cmfivyr) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES102 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN102 = 1)

FWPSOON102(2690-2690)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (2ND BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10387
1	Too soon	10
2	Right time	4
3	Later	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT102 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG102(2691-2692)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (2ND BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10378
1-5	1-5	5
6-10	6-10	20
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before the interview (cmchdob142 GE cmfivyr) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES102 = 1 or ED-10 FWpchlrn102 = 1)

FWPCHSEX103(2693-2693)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-5 : (Is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10385
1	Male	8
2	Female	10
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

FWPCHDOB_M103(2694-2695)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6m : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	10385
1-12	January-December	16
98	Refused	1
99	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

FWPCHDOB_Y103(2696-2699)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6y : In what month and year was (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10385
1919-2010	1919-2010	17
9999	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

cmchdob143(2700-2703)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century month for date of birth of 3rd biological child 2nd Pre-marital Cohabiting Partner [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10385
522-1278	Before July 2006	17
9999	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

MULTBIRT143(2704-2704)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob143 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES103(2705-2705)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (3rd BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10385
1	Yes	11
5	No	7
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

FWPCHLRN103(2706-2706)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10396
1 During the pregnancy	7
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES103 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1021(2707-2708)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10385
1 In this household full-time	4
3 With his/her mother	9
5 Living on own	2
8 Placed for adoption or adopted	1
9 Placed in foster care	1
10 Someplace else	1
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 3 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 3)

FWPCHLIV1022(2709-2709)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value label	Total
-------------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021)

FWPCHLIV1023(2710-2710)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE 10403
Total 10403	

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021)

FWPCHAGE103(2711-2711)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-12 : How old is (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE 10401
2	5-18 years old 1
3	19 years or older 1
Total 10403	

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob143 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M103 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHLEG103(2712-2712)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-13 : Has your legal paternity been established? That is, did you sign any document that identifies you as the legal father of (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? Or has a court ruled that you are the father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10388
1	Yes	15
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHHOP103(2713-2713)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-14 : Did you establish paternity at the hospital when (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) was born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10388
1	Yes	13
5	No	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R has established paternity for this child (ED-13 FWPCHLEG103 = 1)

FWPCHEVR103(2714-2714)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
--------------	--------------	--------------

.	INAPPLICABLE	10392
1	Yes	8
5	No	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 <19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR103(2715-2719)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10392
0-5	5 miles or less	6
6-25	6-25 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	2
99999	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage133 <19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1021 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1022 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT103(2720-2720)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10400

1	Definitely yes	1
2	Probably yes	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before the interview (cmchdob143 GE cmfivyr) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES103 = 1 or ED-10 FWpchlrn103 = 1)

FWPSOON103(2721-2721)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (3RD BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10400
1	Too soon	1
2	Right time	1
3	Later	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT103 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG103(2722-2723)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (3RD BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10400

1-5	1-5	1
6-10	6-10	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before the interview (cmchdob143 GE cmfivyr) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES103 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN103 = 1)

FWPCHSEX104(2724-2724)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-5 : (Is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
1	Male	3
2	Female	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

FWPCHDOB_M104(2725-2726)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6m : In what month was (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
1-12	January-December	4
99	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

FWPCHDOB_Y104(2727-2730)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6y : In what year was (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
1919-2010	1919-2010	4
9999	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

cmchdob144(2731-2734)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century month for date of birth of 4th biological child 2nd Pre-marital Cohabiting Partner [Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
522-1278	Before July 2006	4
9999	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

MULTBIRT144(2735-2735)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	Yes	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob144 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES104(2736-2736)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
1	Yes	2
5	No	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

FWPCHLRN104(2737-2737)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1	During the pregnancy	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES104 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1031(2738-2738)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
3	With his/her mother	4
9	Placed in foster care	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 4 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 4)

FWPCHLIV1032(2739-2739)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031)

FWPCHLIV1033(2740-2740)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031)

FWPCHAGE104(2741-2741)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-12 : How old is (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
2	5-18 years old	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob144 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M104 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHLEG104(2742-2742)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-13 : Has your legal paternity been established? That is, did you sign any document that identifies you as the legal father of (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? Or has a court ruled that you are the father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
1	Yes	3
5	No	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in

foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHHOP104(2743-2743)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-14 : Did you establish paternity at the hospital when (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) was born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10400
1	Yes	2
5	No	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R has established paternity for this child (ED-13 FWPCHLEG104 = 1)

FWPCHEVR104(2744-2744)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
1	Yes	3
5	No	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 <19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR104(2745-2749)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
0-5	5 miles or less	1
6-25	6-25 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
99999	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage134 <19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1031 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1032 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT104(2750-2750)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
3	Probably no	1
4	Definitely no	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before the interview (cmchdob144 GE cmfivyr) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES104 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN104 = 1)

FWPSOON104(2751-2751)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (4TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT104 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG104(2752-2752)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (4TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1-5	1-5	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before the interview (cmchdob144 GE cmfivyr) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES104 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN104 = 1)

FWPCHSEX105(2753-2753)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-5 : (Is (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) male or female?)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1	Male	1
2	Female	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 5)

FWPCHDOB_M105(2754-2755)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6m : In what month was (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1-12	January-December	1
99	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 5)

FWPCHDOB_Y105(2756-2759)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-6y : In what year was (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1919-2010	1919-2010	1
9999	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 5)

cmchdob145(2760-2763)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Century Month for date of birth of 5th biological child 2nd Pre-marital Cohabiting Partner
[Computed in Flow Check E-20]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
522-1278	Before July 2006	1
9999	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 5)

MULTBIRT145(2764-2764)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-7 : The birthday of this child is the same as (PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED CHILD), was this a multiple birth? (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if birthday of this child is same a previously mentioned child (cmchdob145 matches value of another child)

FWPCHRES105(2765-2765)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-9 : Were you living together with (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) at the time of the birth? (5TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1	Yes	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 5)

FWPCHLRN105(2766-2766)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-10 : When did you find out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant? Was it during the pregnancy or after the child was born? (5TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R did not live with 1st former cohab partner at time of this child's birth (ED-9 FWpchres105 = 5,DK/RF)

FWPCHLIV1041(2767-2767)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [1st MENTIONED]

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
3	With his/her mother	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and 1st former cohab partner had 5 or more biological children together (ED-2 FWPNUMKD11 GE 5)

FWPCHLIV1042(2768-2768)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [2nd MENTIONED]

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 1 place where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1041)

FWPCHLIV1043(2769-2769)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-11 : Please look at Card 61. Where does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) usually live now? [3rd MENTIONED]

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R mentioned more than 2 places where this biological child usually lives (see ED-11 FWPCHLIV1041)

FWPCHAGE105(2770-2770)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-12 : How old is (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) now? Is [he/she] less than 5 years old, 5 to 18 years old, or 19 years or older?

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10402
2 5-18 years old	1
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1041 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1042 NE 7,8,9) and child's date of birth is missing (cmchdob145 = RF,DK or ED-6 FWPCHDOB_M105 = 13,14,15,16,DK, or RF)

FWPCHLEG105(2771-2771)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-13 : Has your legal paternity been established? That is, did you sign any document that identifies you as the legal father of (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)? Or has a court ruled that you are the father?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1	Yes	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage135 LT 19), but is not dead, adopted, or in foster care (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1041 = 1-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1042 NE 7,8,9)

FWPCHHOP105(2772-2772)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-14 : Did you establish paternity at the hospital when (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) was born?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1	Yes	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R has established paternity for this child (ED-13 FWPCHLEG105 = 1)

FWPCHEVR105(2773-2773)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-15 : Did you ever live with (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401

1	Yes	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage135 <19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1041 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1042 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPCHFAR105(2774-2776)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-16 : About how many miles away from here does (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER) live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
0-5	5 miles or less	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is 18 years or younger (kidage135 <19), is not dead, adopted, or in foster care, and does not live with R now (ED-11 FWPCHLIV1041 = 3-6, or DK/RF and ED-11 FWPCHLIV1042 NE 1,2,7,8,9)

FWPRWANT105(2777-2777)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-17 : Please look at Card 58. Right before (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) became pregnant, did you, yourself, want to have a child at some time in the future? (5TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
2	Probably yes	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before the interview (cmchdob145 GE cmfivyr) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES105 = 1 or ED-10

FWPCHLRN105 = 1)

FWPSOON105(2778-2778)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-18 : Would you say that the pregnancy came sooner than you wanted, at about the right time, or later than you wanted? (5TH BIO CHILD with 1st COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
2	Right time	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R definitely or probably wanted a child at the time 1st former cohab partner became pregnant (ED-17 FWPRWANT105 = 1 or 2)

FWPHPYPG105(2779-2779)

Variable Type : Raw

ED-19 : Please look at Card 59. On this scale, a one means that you were very unhappy about that pregnancy, and a ten means that you were very happy about that pregnancy. Tell me which number on the card best describes how you felt when you found out that (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) was pregnant that time. (5TH BIO CHILD)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
6-10	6-10	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child was born in the 5 years before the interview (cmchdob145 GE cmfivyr) and R was living with the mother or knew about pregnancy before the birth (ED-9 FWPCHRES105 = 1 or ED-10 FWPCHLRN105 = 1)

Male File :: Section E :: Other children (from prior relationships) of former wives and first cohabiting partner (EE)

FWPOTKID(2780-2780)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you.

When you began living with [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE], did she have any children?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353
1	Yes	259
5	No	789
9	Don't know	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPOKNUM(2781-2781)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10144
1-95	1 or more children	259
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID = 1)

FWPOKWTH(2782-2782)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-2a : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10259
1	Yes	132
5	No	12
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear \geq 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R's 1st former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID = 1)

FWPOKWTHN(2783-2783)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-2b : How many of these children lived with you? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10344
1-95	1 or more children	59
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear \geq 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R ever lived with any of his 1st former wife's children (EE-2a FWPOKWTH = 1)

FWPOKADP1(2784-2784)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-3 : Did you legally adopt (this child / any of these children)? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10288
1	Yes	5
5	No	110
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear \leq 2 (asked in Years 1 and 2 only) and R's 1st former wife had children of

her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID = 1)

FWPOKADN(2785-2785)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-4 : How many of these children did you legally adopt? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1-95	1 or more children	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear <= 2 (asked in Years 1 and 2 only) and R legally adopted any of his 1st former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKADP1 = 1)

FWPOKSEX(2786-2786)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED], is) this child male or female?

Asked starting in Year 3: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10266
1	Male	70
2	Female	67
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted any of his 1st former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKADP1 = 1)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R lived with any of his 1st former wife's children (EE-2a FWPOKWTH = 1)

FWPOKAD(2787-2787)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6a : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10271
1	Yes, adopted	8
3	Yes, became guardian	9
5	No, neither	115
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear \geq 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R lived with any of his 1st former wife's children (EE-2a FWPOKWTH = 1)

FWPOKLIV1(2788-2789)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED; 1st MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10381
1	In this household full-time	1
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	12
5	Living on own	5
6	Living with other relatives	2
99	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear \leq 2): Applicable if R legally adopted any of his 1st former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKADP1 = 1)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-6a FWPOKAD = 1, 3)

FWPOKLIV2(2790-2790)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED; 2nd MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
2	In this household part-time	1
3	With his/her mother	1
4	Away at school or college	1
6	Living with other relatives	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EE-7 FWPOKLIV1)

FWPOKFAR(2791-2795)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-8 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] live?

Asked starting in Year 3: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10385
0-5	5 miles or less	2
6-25	6-25 miles	8
101-12000	Over 100 miles	7
99999	Don't know	1

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EE-7 FWPOKLIV1 -- FWPOKLIV8 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE(2796-2797)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-9 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] now?
 Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10266
5-18	5-18 years	77
19-95	19 or older	57
99	Don't know	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV1 -- FWPOKLIV8 NE 7)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-2a FWPOKWTH = 1) and is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV1 -- FWPOKLIV8 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX2(2798-2798)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED], is) this child male or female?

Asked starting in Year 3: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10351
1	Male	19
2	Female	33

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 1 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN > 1)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN > 1)

FWPOKAD2(2799-2799)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6a : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10352
1	Yes, adopted	2
3	Yes, became guardian	3
5	No, neither	46
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R lived with more than 1 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN > 1)

FWPOKLI V9(2800-2800)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED; 1st MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10397
3	With his/her mother	2
5	Living on own	4

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 1 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN > 1)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-6a FWPOKAD2 = 1, 3)

FWPOKLIV10(2801-2801)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED; 2nd MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EE-7 FWPOKLIV9)

FWPOKFAR2(2802-2806)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-8 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] live?

Asked starting in Year 3: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10397
6-25	6-25 miles	4
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
99999	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EE-7 FWPOKLIV9 -- FWPOKLIV16 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE2(2807-2808)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-9 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] now?
Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10351
5-18	5-18 years	24
19-95	19 or older	26
99	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV9 -- FWPOKLIV16 NE 7)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN >= 2) and is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV9 --FWPOKLIV16 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX3(2809-2809)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED], is) this child male or female?

Asked starting in Year 3: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10389
1	Male	8
2	Female	6
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 2 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN > 2)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN > 2)

FWPOKAD3(2810-2810)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6a : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10389
3	Yes, became guardian	1
5	No, neither	13
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R lived with more than 2 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN > 2)

FWPOKLIV17(2811-2811)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED; 1st MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
5	Living on own	1
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 2 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN > 2)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-6a FWPOKAD3 = 1, 3)

FWPOKLIV18(2812-2812)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED; 2nd MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EE-7 FWPOKLIV17)

FWPOKFAR3(2813-2813)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-8 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] live?

Asked starting in Year 3: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
6-25	6-25 miles	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EE-7 FWPOKLIV17 --FWPOKLIV24 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE3(2814-2815)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-9 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF MOST RECENT PARTNER R ADOPTED] now?

Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF MOST RECENT PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10389
5-18	5-18 years	6
19-95	19 or older	8
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV17 -- FWPOKLIV24 NE 7)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN >= 3) and is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV17 --FWPOKLIV24 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX4(2816-2816)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED], is) this child male or female?

Asked starting in Year 3: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1	Male	1
2	Female	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 3 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN > 3)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN > 3)

FWPOKAD4(2817-2817)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6a : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
5	No, neither	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear \geq 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R lived with more than 3 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN $>$ 3)

FWPOKLIV25(2818-2818)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED; 1st MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear \leq 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 3 of his 1st former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN $>$ 3)

Year 3 (QuestYear \geq 3): Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-6a FWPOKAD4 = 1, 3)

FWPOKLIV26(2819-2819)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED; 2nd MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 2nd MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 living arrangement for this child (see EE-7 FWPOKLIV25)

FWPOKFAR4(2820-2820)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-8 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] live?

Asked starting in Year 3: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EE-7 FWPOKLIV25 --FWPOKLIV32 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE4(2821-2822)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-9 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: How old is [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF MOST RECENT PARTNER R ADOPTED] now?

Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF MOST RECENT PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
5-18	5-18 years	1
19-95	19 or older	1

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV25 -- FWPOKLIV32 NE 7)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN >= 4) and is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV25 --FWPOKLIV32 NE 7)

e_okakids(2823-2823)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Number of 1st former wife's children R adopted (Y1 & Y2: Computed in Flow Check E-29; Y3: Computed in Flow Check E-27a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353
0	None	1037
1-10	1 or more children	13
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPOTKID2(2824-2824)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you.

When you began living with [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE], did she have any children?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10264
1	Yes	77
5	No	61
8	Refused	1

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPOKNUM2(2825-2825)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10326
1-95	1 or more children	77
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID2 = 1)

FWPOKWTH2(2826-2826)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-2a : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10363
1	Yes	31
5	No	9
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R's 2nd former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID2 = 1)

FWPOKWTHN2(2827-2827)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-2b : How many of these children lived with you? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10386
1-95	1 or more children	17
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear \geq 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R ever lived with any of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-2a FWPOKWTH2 = 1)

FWPOKADP2(2828-2828)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-3 : Did you legally adopt (this child / any of these children)? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10366
1	Yes	3
5	No	34
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear \leq 2 (asked in Years 1 and 2 only) and R's 2nd former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID2 = 1))

FWPOKADN2(2829-2829)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-4 : How many of these children did you legally adopt? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear \leq 2 (asked in Years 1 and 2 only) and R legally adopted any of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKADP2 = 1)

FWPOKSEX11(2830-2830)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED], is) this child male or female?

Asked starting in Year 3: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10369
1	Male	19
2	Female	15
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted any of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKADP2 = 1)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R lived with any of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-2a FWPOKWTH2 = 1)

FWPOKAD11(2831-2831)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6a : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10372
3	Yes, became guardian	4
5	No, neither	27
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R lived with any of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-2a FWPOKWTH2 = 1)

FWPOKLIIV81(2832-2832)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED; 1st MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10396
3	With his/her mother	3
5	Living on own	3
8	Someplace else	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted any of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADP2 = 1)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-6a FWPOKAD11 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR11(2833-2837)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-8 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] live?

Asked starting in Year 3: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10396
0-5	5 miles or less	1
6-25	6-25 miles	4
99999	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EE-7 FWPOKLIV81 -- FWPOKLIV88)

= 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE11(2838-2839)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-9 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] now?
Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10369
5-18	5-18 years	17
19-95	19 or older	17
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV81 -- FWPOKLIV88 NE 7)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-2a FWPOKWTH2 = 1) and is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV81 --FWPOKLIV88 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX12(2840-2840)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED], is) this child male or female?
Asked starting in Year 3: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10387
1	Male	8
2	Female	8
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 1 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN2 > 1)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN2 > 1)

FWPOKAD12(2841-2841)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6a : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] or become [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED]'s legal guardian?

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10387
3 Yes, became guardian	2
5 No, neither	14
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R lived with more than 1 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN2 > 1)

FWPOKLI V89(2842-2842)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED; 1st MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10401
3 With his/her mother	1
8 Someplace else	1
Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 1 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN2 > 1)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-6a FWPOKAD12 =

1, 3)

FWPOKFAR12(2843-2847)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-8 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] live?

Asked starting in Year 3: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
6-25	6-25 miles	1
99999	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EE-7 FWPOKLIV89 -- FWPOKLIV96 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE12(2848-2849)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-9 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] now?

Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10387
5-18	5-18 years	8
19-95	19 or older	8
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV89 -- FWPOKLIV96 NE 7)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN2 >= 2) and is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV89 --FWPOKLIV96 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX13(2850-2850)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED], is) this child male or female?

Asked starting in Year 3: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
1	Male	2
2	Female	3
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 2 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN2 > 2)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN2 > 2)

FWPOKAD13(2851-2851)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6a : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] or become [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
3	Yes, became guardian	1
5	No, neither	4
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R lived with more than 2 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN2 > 2)

FWPOKLI V97(2852-2852)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED; 1st MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
8	Someplace else	1
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 2 of his 2nd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN2 > 2)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-6a FWPOKAD13 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR13(2853-2854)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-8 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] live?

Asked starting in Year 3: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
51-100	51-100 miles	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EE-7 FWPOKLIV97 -- FWPOKLIV104 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE13(2855-2856)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-9 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] now?
 Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 2ND FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
5-18	5-18 years	4
19-95	19 or older	1
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV97 -- FWPOKLIV104 NE 7)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN2 >= 3) and is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV97 --FWPOKLIV104 NE 7)

e_okakids2(2857-2857)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Number of 2nd former wife's children R adopted (Y1 & Y2: Computed in Flow Check E-29; Y3: Computed in Flow Check E-27a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10260
0	None	140
1-95	1 or more children	3
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPOTKID3(2858-2858)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you.

When you began living with [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE], did she have any children?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10384
1	Yes	12
5	No	7
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPOKNUM3(2859-2859)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10391
1-95	1 or more children	12
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID3 = 1)

FWPOKWTH3(2860-2860)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-2a : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
1	Yes	4
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R's 3rd former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID3 = 1)

FWPOKWTHN3(2861-2861)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-2b : How many of these children lived with you? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10400
1-95	1 or more children	3
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear \geq 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R ever lived with any of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-2a FWPOKWTH3 = 1)

FWPOKADP3(2862-2862)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-3 : Did you legally adopt (this child / any of these children)? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10395
5	No	8
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear \leq 2 (asked in Years 1 and 2 only) and R's 3rd former wife had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID3 = 1)

FWPOKADN3(2863-2863)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-4 : How many of these children did you legally adopt? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear \leq 2 (asked in Years 1 and 2 only) and R legally adopted any of his 3rd

former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKADP3 = 1)

FWPOKSEX21(2864-2864)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED], is) this child male or female?

Asked starting in Year 3: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
1	Male	2
2	Female	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted any of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-3 FWPOKADP3 = 1)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R lived with any of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-2a FWPOKWTH3 = 1)

FWPOKAD21(2865-2865)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6a : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
5	No, neither	4
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R lived with any of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-2a FWPOKWTH3 = 1)

FWPOKLIV161(2866-2866)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED; 1st MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted any of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADP3 = 1)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-6a FWPOKAD21 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR21(2867-2867)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-8 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] live?

Asked starting in Year 3: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EE-7 FWPOKLIV161 -- FWPOKLIV168 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE21(2868-2869)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-9 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] now?
Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
5-18	5-18 years	2
19-95	19 or older	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV161 -- FWPOKLIV168 NE 7)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-2a FWPOKWTH3 = 1) and is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV161 --FWPOKLIV168 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX22(2870-2870)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED], is) this child male or female?

Asked starting in Year 3: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1	Male	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 1 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN3 > 1)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN3 > 1)

FWPOKAD22(2871-2871)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6a : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] or become [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
5	No, neither	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear \geq 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R lived with more than 1 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN3 $>$ 1)

FWPOKLIV169(2872-2872)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED; 1st MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear \leq 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 1 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN3 $>$ 1)

Year 3 (QuestYear \geq 3): Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-6a FWPOKAD22 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR22(2873-2873)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-8 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] live?

Asked starting in Year 3: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EE-7 FWPOKLIV169 -- FWPOKLIV176 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE22(2874-2875)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-9 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] now?
 Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10401
5-18 5-18 years	1
19-95 19 or older	1
Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV169 -- FWPOKLIV176 NE 7)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN3 > 1) and is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV169 --FWPOKLIV176 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX23(2876-2876)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED], is) this child male or female?

Asked starting in Year 3: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10402

2	Female	1
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 2 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN3 > 2)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN3 > 2)

FWPOKAD23(2877-2877)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6a : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] or become [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
5	No, neither	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R lived with more than 2 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN3 > 2)

FWPOKLIV177(2878-2878)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED; 1st MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 2 of his 3rd former

wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN3 > 2)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-6a FWPOKAD23 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR23(2879-2879)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-8 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] live?

Asked starting in Year 3: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EE-7 FWPOKLIV177 -- FWPOKLIV184 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE23(2880-2881)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-9 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] now?

Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
19-95	19 or older	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV177 -- FWPOKLIV184 NE 7)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN3 > 2) and is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV177 --FWPOKLIV184 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX24(2882-2882)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED], is) this child male or female?

Asked starting in Year 3: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
2	Female	1
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 3 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN3 > 3)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN3 > 3)

FWPOKAD24(2883-2883)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6a : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] or become [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
5	No, neither	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R lived with more than 3 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN3 > 3)

FWPOKLI185(2884-2884)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED; 1st MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 3 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN3 > 3)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-6a FWPOKAD24 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR24(2885-2885)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-8 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] live?

Asked starting in Year 3: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EE-7 FWPOKLIV185 -- FWPOKLIV192 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE24(2886-2887)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-9 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: How old is [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] now?

Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
19-95	19 or older	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV185 -- FWPOKLIV192 NE 7)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN3 > 3) and is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV185 --FWPOKLIV192 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX25(2888-2888)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED], is) this child male or female?

Asked starting in Year 3: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	Male	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 4 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN3 > 4)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R lived with more than 4 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN3 > 4)

FWPOKAD25(2889-2889)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6a : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] or become [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
-------	-------	-------

.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
5	No, neither	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R lived with more than 4 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN3 > 4)

FWPOKLIV193(2890-2890)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (5TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED; 1st MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (5TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE 10403
	Total 10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 4 of his 3rd former wife's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN3 > 4)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-6a FWPOKAD24 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR25(2891-2891)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-8 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] live?

Asked starting in Year 3: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] live?

value label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE 10403
	Total 10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EE-7 FWPOKLIV193 -- FWPOKLIV200 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE25(2892-2893)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-9 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: How old is [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R ADOPTED] now?
Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 3RD FORMER WIFE R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
5-18	5-18 years	1
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV193 -- FWPOKLIV200 NE 7)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN3 > 4) and is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV193 --FWPOKLIV200 NE 7)

e_okakids3(2894-2894)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Number of 3rd former wife's children R adopted (Y1 & Y2: Computed in Flow Check E-29; Y3: Computed in Flow Check E-27a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10379
0	None	24
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPOTKID11(2895-2895)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-1 : Now I would like to ask you about any other children, whether biological, adopted, foster or legally guarded children, that [NAME OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] may have had. Please be sure to include all of her children, even if they never lived with you.

When you began living with [NAME OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER], did she have any children?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
1	Yes	551
5	No	1473
8	Refused	7
9	Don't know	18
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner must be discussed in Section E (fcver = 1)

FWPOKNUM11(2896-2896)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-2 : How many children did she have? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9852
1-95	1 or more children	551
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID11 = 1)

FWPOKWTH11(2897-2897)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-2a : Did (this child / any of these children) ever live with you? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10116

1	Yes	224
5	No	63
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R's 1st former cohab partner had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID11 = 1)

FWPOKWTHN11 (2898-2898)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-2b : How many of these children lived with you? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10300
1-95	1 or more children	103
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R ever lived with any of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-2a FWPOKWTH11 = 1)

FWPOKADP11 (2899-2899)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-3 : Did you legally adopt (this child / any of these children)? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10139
5	No	263
9	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear <= 2 (asked in Years 1 and 2 only) and R's 1st former cohab partner had children of her own when they began living together (EE-1 FWPOTKID11 = 1)

FWPOKADN11 (2900-2900)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-4 : How many of these children did you legally adopt? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear <= 2 (asked in Years 1 and 2 only) and R legally adopted any of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKADP11 = 1)

FWPOKSEX101(2901-2901)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED], is) this child male or female?

Asked starting in Year 3: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10179
1	Male	122
2	Female	102
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted any of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKADP11 = 1)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R lived with any of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-2a FWPOKWTH11 = 1)

FWPOKAD101(2902-2902)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6a : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10179
1	Yes, adopted	2
3	Yes, became guardian	3
5	No, neither	219
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R lived with any of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-2a FWPOKWTH11 = 1)

FWPOKLIV801(2903-2903)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED; 1st MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
3	With his/her mother	3
5	Living on own	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted any of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKADP11 = 1)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-6a FWPOKAD101 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR101(2904-2908)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-8 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED] live?

Asked starting in Year 3: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST

COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
0-5	5 miles or less	1
6-25	6-25 miles	1
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
99999	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EE-7 FWPOKLIV801 -- FWPOKLIV808 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE101(2909-2910)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-9 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED] now?

Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 1ST CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10179
0-4	Under 5 years	7
5-18	5-18 years	136
19-95	19 or older	74
99	Don't know	7
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV801 -- FWPOKLIV808 NE 7)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-2a FWPOKWTH11 = 1) and is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV801 --FWPOKLIV808 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX102(2911-2911)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED], is) this child male or female?

Asked starting in Year 3: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10309
1	Male	42
2	Female	52
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 1 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN11 > 1)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R lived with more than 1 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN11 > 1)

FWPOKAD102(2912-2912)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6a : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10309
1	Yes, adopted	1
3	Yes, became guardian	2
5	No, neither	91
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R lived with more than 1 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN11 > 1)

FWPOKLI809(2913-2913)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED; 1st MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10400
5	Living on own	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 1 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN11 > 1)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-6a FWPOKAD102 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR102(2914-2918)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-8 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED] live?

Asked starting in Year 3: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10400
0-5	5 miles or less	1
99999	Don't know	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EE-7 FWPOKLIV809 -- FWPOKLIV816 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE102(2919-2920)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-9 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED] now?

Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 2ND CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10309
5-18	5-18 years	59
19-95	19 or older	32
99	Don't know	3
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV809 --FWPOKLIV816 NE 7)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN11 >= 2) and is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV809 --FWPOKLIV816 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX103(2921-2921)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED], is) this child male or female?

Asked starting in Year 3: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10373
1	Male	17
2	Female	13
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 2 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN11 > 2)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R lived with more than 2 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN11 > 2)

FWPOKAD103(2922-2922)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6a : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10373
3	Yes, became guardian	2
5	No, neither	28
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R lived with more than 2 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN11 > 2)

FWPOKLIV817(2923-2923)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED; 1st MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
3	With his/her mother	1
5	Living on own	1
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 2 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN11 > 2)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-6a FWPOKAD103 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR103(2924-2928)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-8 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED] live?

Asked starting in Year 3: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
0-5	5 miles or less	1
99999	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EE-7 FWPOKLIV817 -- FWPOKLIV824 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE103(2929-2930)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-9 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED] now?

Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 3RD CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10373
0-4	Under 5 years	1
5-18	5-18 years	15
19-95	19 or older	13
99	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV817 -- FWPOKLIV824 NE 7)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN11 >= 3) and is not

deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV817 --FWPOKLIV824 NE 7)8)

FWPOKSEX104(2931-2931)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED], is) this child male or female?

Asked starting in Year 3: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10395
1	Male	5
2	Female	3
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 3 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN11 > 3)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R lived with more than 3 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN11 > 3)

FWPOKAD104(2932-2932)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6a : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10395
3	Yes, became guardian	2
5	No, neither	6
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R lived with more than 3 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN11 > 3)

FWPOKLIV825(2933-2933)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED; 1st MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
3	With his/her mother	1
5	Living on own	1
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 3 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN11 > 3)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-6a FWPOKAD104 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR104(2934-2935)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-8 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED] live?

Asked starting in Year 3: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
0-5	5 miles or less	1
6-25	6-25 miles	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EE-7 FWPOKLIV825 -- FWPOKLIV832 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE104(2936-2937)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-9 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: How old is [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED] now?

Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 4TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10395
5-18	5-18 years	3
19-95	19 or older	5
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV825 -- FWPOKLIV832 NE 7)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN11 >= 4) and is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV825 --FWPOKLIV832 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX105(2938-2938)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED], is) this child male or female?

Asked starting in Year 3: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
1	Male	2
2	Female	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 4 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN11 > 4)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R lived with more than 4 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN11 > 4)

FWPOKAD105(2939-2939)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6a : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
3	Yes, became guardian	1
5	No, neither	3
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R lived with more than 4 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN11 > 4)

FWPOKLIIV833(2940-2940)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED; 1st MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 4 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN11 > 4)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-6a FWPOKAD105 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR105(2941-2941)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-8 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED] live?

Asked starting in Year 3: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
0-5	5 miles or less	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EE-7 FWPOKLIV833 -- FWPOKLIV840 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE105(2942-2943)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-9 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: How old is [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED] now?

Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 5TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
5-18	5-18 years	2
19-95	19 or older	2
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV833 -- FWPOKLIV840 NE 7)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN11 >= 5) and is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV833 --FWPOKLIV840 NE 7)

FWPOKSEX106(2944-2944)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED], is) this child male or female?

Asked starting in Year 3: (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1	Male	2
Total		10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 5 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-4 FWPOKADN11 > 5)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R lived with more than 5 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN11 > 5)

FWPOKAD106(2945-2945)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-6a : Did you legally adopt [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] or become [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]'s legal guardian?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
5	No, neither	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if QuestYear >= 3 (asked starting in Year 3) and R lived with more than 5 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN11 > 5)

FWPOKLIIV841(2946-2946)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-7 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED; 1st MENTIONED)

Asked starting in Year 3: Please look at Card 62. Where does this child usually live now? (6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH; 1st MENTIONED)

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if R legally adopted more than 5 of his 1st former cohab partner's children (EE-3 FWPOKADN11 > 5)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if R adopted or became legal guardian of this child (EE-6a FWPOKAD106 = 1, 3)

FWPOKFAR106(2947-2947)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-8 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED] live?

Asked starting in Year 3: About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH] live?

value label	Total
. INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EE-7 FWPOKLIV841 -- FWPOKLIV848 = 3-6, 8)

FWPOKAGE106(2948-2949)

Variable Type : Raw

EE-9 : Asked in Years 1 and 2: How old is [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R ADOPTED] now?

Asked starting in Year 3: How old is [NAME OF 6TH CHILD OF 1ST COHABITING PARTNER R LIVED WITH]

now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
5-18	5-18 years	1
19-95	19 or older	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Year 1 and Year 2 (QuestYear <= 2): Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV841 -- FWPOKLIV848 NE 7)

Year 3 (QuestYear >= 3): Applicable if this child lived with R (EE-2b FWPOKWTHN11 >= 6) and is not deceased (EE-7 FWPOKLIV841 --FWPOKLIV848 NE 7)

e_okakids11(2950-2950)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Number of 1st cohabiting partner's children R adopted (Y1 & Y2: Computed in Flow Check E-29; Y3: Computed in Flow Check E-27a)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8350
0	None	2050
1-95	1 or more children	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner must be discussed in Section E (fcver = 1)

Male File :: Section E :: Other nonbiological children R raised with former wives and first cohabiting partner (EF)

FWPNBEVR(2951-2951)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, have you and [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE] ever had any other children live with you under your care and responsibility? Please do not include any

of your biological children, [NAME OF 1ST FORMER WIFE]'s biological children, or children from previous relationships.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353
1	Yes	43
5	No	1006
9	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if his 1st former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPNBNUM(2952-2952)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-2 : How many children? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10360
1-95	1 or more children	43
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPBNEVR = 1)

FWPNBRELE(2953-2953)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-3 : When the (child / children) began living with you, (was he or she / were any of them) the child of a relative by blood or by marriage? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10360
1	Yes	30

5	No	13
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEBR = 1)

FWPNBRL(2954-2954)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-4 : How many were children of a relative by blood or by marriage? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
1-95	1 or more children	5
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 1 child under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM > 1) and any were related by blood or marriage (EF-3 FWPNBREL = 1)

FWPNBFOS(2955-2955)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-5 : (Was this child / Were any of the children) a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10360
1	Yes	7
5	No	36
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEBR = 1)

FWPNBFS(2956-2956)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-6 : How many? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
1-95	1 or more children	4
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had more than 1 child under their care (EF-2 FWPBNBNUM >1) and any were placed by social services (EF-5 FWPBNBFOS = 1)

FWPNBAD(2957-2957)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt (this child / any of the children under your care and responsibility)? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10360
1	Yes	7
5	No	36
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEBVR = 1)

FWPNBADN(2958-2958)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-8 : How many children did you legally adopt? (1ST FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10399
1-95	1 or more children	4

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Applicable if R adopted any of the nonbiological children under his care (EF-7 FWPNBAD = 1)

FWPNBSEX(2959-2959)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-10 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10396
1	Male	4
2	Female	3
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R adopted any of the nonbiological children under his care (EF-1 FWPNBAD = 1)

FWPNBLIV1(2960-2960)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-11 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10396
1	In this household full-time	1
3	With his/her mother	3
5	Living on own	1
7	Deceased	1
8	Someplace else	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R adopted any of the nonbiological children under his care (EF-1 FWPNBAD = 1)

FWPNBFAR(2961-2965)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-12 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
0-5	5 miles or less	1
6-25	6-25 miles	2
101-12000	Over 100 miles	1
99999	Don't know	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EF-11 FWPNBIV1 -- FWPNBIV8 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE(2966-2967)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-13 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10397
5-18	5-18 years	4
19-95	19 or older	2
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-11 FWPNBIV1 -- FWPNBIV8 NE 7)

FWPNBSEX2(2968-2968)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-10 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE], is) this

child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1	Male	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R adopted more than 1 of the nonbiological children under his care (EF-2 FWPNBADN > 1)

FWPNBLIV9(2969-2969)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-11 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
3	With his/her mother	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R adopted more than 1 of the nonbiological children under his care (EF-2 FWPNBADN > 1)

FWPNBFAR2(2970-2974)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-12 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
51-100	51-100 miles	1
99999	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EF-11 FWPNBIV9 -- FWPNBIV16 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE2(2975-2976)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-13 : How old is [NAME OF 2ND NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
5-18	5-18 years	1
19-95	19 or older	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-11 FWPNBIV9 -- FWPNBIV16 NE 7)

FWPNBSEX3(2977-2977)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-10 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
2	Female	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R adopted more than 2 of the nonbiological children under his care (EF-2 FWPNBADN > 2)

FWPNBLIV17(2978-2978)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-11 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R adopted more than 2 of the nonbiological children under his care (EF-2 FWPNBADN > 2)

FWPNBFAR3(2979-2980)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-12 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
51-100	51-100 miles	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EF-11 FWPNBIV17 -- FWPNBIV24 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE3(2981-2982)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-13 : How old is [NAME OF 3RD NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
5-18	5-18 years	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-11 FWPNBIV17 -- FWPNBIV24 NE 7)

FWPNBSEX4(2983-2983)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-10 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	Male	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R adopted more than 3 of the nonbiological children under his care (EF-2 FWPNBADN > 3)

FWPNBLIV25(2984-2984)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-11 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
3	With his/her mother	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R adopted more than 3 of the nonbiological children under his care (EF-2 FWPNBADN > 3)

FWPNBFAR4(2985-2986)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-12 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402

51-100	51-100 miles	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EF-11 FWPNBIV25 -- FWPNBIV32 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE4(2987-2988)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-13 : How old is [NAME OF 4TH NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
5-18	5-18 years	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EE-11 FWPNBIV25 -- FWPNBIV32 NE 7)

e_nbakids(2989-2989)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with his 1st Former Wife (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	9353
0	None	1043
1-95	1 or more children	7
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if his 1st former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver = 1)

FWPNBIVR2(2990-2990)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, have you and [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE] ever had any other children live with you under your care and responsibility? Please do not include any of your biological children, [NAME OF 2ND FORMER WIFE]'s biological children, or children from previous relationships.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10264
1	Yes	5
5	No	133
8	Refused	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if his 2nd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPNBNUM2(2991-2991)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-2 : How many children?(2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
1-95	1 or more children	5
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEVR2 = 1)

FWPNBREL2(2992-2992)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-3 : When the (child / children) began living with you, (was he or she / were any of them) the child of a relative by blood or by marriage? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398

1	Yes	3
5	No	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPBNEVR2 = 1)

FWPNBRL2(2993-2993)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-4 : How many were children of a relative by blood or by marriage? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1-95	1 or more children	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 child under their care (EF-2 FWPBNUM2 > 1) and any were related by blood or marriage (EF-3 FWPBREL2 = 1)

FWPNBFOS2(2994-2994)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-5 : (Was this child / Were any of the children) a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
1	Yes	1
5	No	4
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPBNEVR2 = 1)

FWPNBFS2(2995-2995)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-6 : How many? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had more than 1 child under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM2 > 1) and any were placed by social services (EF-5 FWPNBFOS2 = 1)

FWPNBAD2(2996-2996)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt (this child / any of the children under your care and responsibility)? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10398
5	No	5
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 2nd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEVR2 = 1)

FWPNBADN2(2997-2997)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-8 : How many children did you legally adopt? (2ND FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R adopted any of the nonbiological children under his care (EF-7 FWPNBAD2 = 1)

FWPNBSEX11(2998-2998)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-10 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R adopted any of the nonbiological children under his care (EF-7 FWPNBAD2 = 1)

FWPNBLIV81(2999-2999)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-11 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R adopted any of the nonbiological children under his care (EF-7 FWPNBAD2 = 1)

FWPNBFAR11(3000-3000)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-12 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EF-11 FWPNBIV81 -- FWPNBIV88 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE11(3001-3001)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-13 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 2ND FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-11 FWPNBIV81 -- FWPNBIV88 = 1-6, 8)

e_nbakids2(3002-3002)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with his 2nd former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10260
0	None	143
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's 2nd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver2 = 1)

FWPNBEVR3(3003-3003)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, have you and [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE] ever had any other children live with you under your care and responsibility? Please do not include any

of your biological children, [NAME OF 3RD FORMER WIFE]'s biological children, or children from previous relationships.

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10384
1	Yes	1
5	No	18
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwvver3 = 1)

FWPBNUM3(3004-3004)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-2 : How many children? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1-95	1 or more children	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPBNEVR3 = 1)

FWPBREL3(3005-3005)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-3 : When the (child / children) began living with you, (was he or she / were any of them) the child of a relative by blood or by marriage? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1	Yes	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBVR3 = 1)

FWPNBRL3(3006-3006)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-4 : How many were children of a relative by blood or by marriage? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1-95	1 or more children	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 child under their care (EF-2 FWPNBNUM3 > 1) and any were related by blood or marriage (EF-3 FWPNBREL3 = 1)

FWPNBFOS3(3007-3007)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-5 : (Was this child / Were any of the children) a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
5	No	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBVR3 = 1)

FWPNBFS3(3008-3008)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-6 : How many? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had more than 1 child under their care (EF-2 FWPBNBNUM3 > 1) and any were placed by social services (EF-5 FWPBNBFOS3 = 1)

FWPNBAD3(3009-3009)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt (this child / any of the children under your care and responsibility)? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
5	No	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 3rd former wife had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEBVR3 = 1)

FWPNBADN3(3010-3010)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-8 : How many children did you legally adopt? (3RD FORMER WIFE)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R adopted any of the nonbiological children under his care (EF-7 FWPNBAD3 = 1)

FWPNBSEX21(3011-3011)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-10 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R adopted any of the nonbiological children under his care (EF-7 FWPNBAD3 = 1)

FWPNBLIV161(3012-3012)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-11 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R adopted any of the nonbiological children under his care (EF-7 FWPNBAD3 = 1)

FWPNBFAR21(3013-3013)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-12 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EF-11 FWPNBLIV161 -- FWPNBLIV168 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE21(3014-3014)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-13 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 3RD FORMER WIFE] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10403
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-11 FWPNBIV161 -- FWPNBIV168 = 1-6, 8)

e_nbakids3(3015-3015)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with 3rd former wife (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10379
0	None	24
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R's 3rd former wife must be discussed in Section E (fwver3 = 1)

FWPNBEVR11(3016-3016)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-1 : Besides any children that we may have talked about already, did you and your (1ST COHABITING PARTNER) ever have any other children live with you under your care and responsibility?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8354
1	Yes	35
5	No	1994
8	Refused	5
9	Don't know	15

Total	10403
--------------	--------------

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner must be discussed in Section E (fcver = 1)

FWPNBNUM11(3017-3017)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-2 : How many children? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10368
1-95	1 or more children	35
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBREVR11 = 1)

FWPNBREL11(3018-3018)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-3 : When the (child / children) began living with you, (was he or she / were any of them) the child of a relative by blood or by marriage? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10368
1	Yes	22
5	No	13
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBREVR11 = 1)

FWPNBRL11(3019-3019)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-4 : How many were children of a relative by blood or by marriage? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10400
1-95	1 or more children	3
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R reported more than 1 child under his and his 1st former cohab partner's care (EF-3 FWPBNBNUM11 > 1) and any were related by blood or marriage (EF-3 FWPNBREL11 = 1)

FWPBNBFOS11(3020-3020)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-5 : (Was this child / Were any of the children) a foster or related child who was placed in your home by a court, child welfare department, or social service agency? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10368
1	Yes	2
5	No	33
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEBVR11 = 1)

FWPNBFS11(3021-3021)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-6 : How many? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1-95	1 or more children	1
	Total	10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had more than 1 child under their care (EF-2 FWPBNBNUM11 > 1) and any were placed by social services (EF-5 FWPBNBFOS11 = 1)

FWPNBAD11(3022-3022)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-7 : Did you legally adopt (this child / any of the children under your care and responsibility)? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10368
1	Yes	2
5	No	33
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R and his 1st former cohab partner had any nonbiological children under their care (EF-1 FWPNBEBVR11 = 1)

FWPNBADN11(3023-3023)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-8 : How many children did you legally adopt? (1ST COHABITING PARTNER)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10402
1-95	1 or more children	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R adopted any of the nonbiological children under his care (EF-7 FWPNBAD11 = 1)

FWPNBSEX101(3024-3024)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-10 : (Is / Thinking now of [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER], is) this child male or female?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
1	Male	1
2	Female	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R adopted any of the nonbiological children under his care (EF-7 FWPNBAD11 = 1)

FWPNBLIV801(3025-3025)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-11 : Please look at Card 62. Where does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] usually live now? (1st MENTIONED)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
3	With his/her mother	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R adopted any of the nonbiological children under his care (EF-7 FWPNBAD11 = 1)

FWPNBFAR101(3026-3030)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-12 : About how many miles away from here does [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] live?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
6-25	6-25 miles	1
99999	Don't know	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased and not in R's household (EF-11 FWPNBIV801 --

FWPNBLIV808 = 3-6, 8)

FWPNBAGE101(3031-3032)

Variable Type : Raw

EF-13 : How old is [NAME OF 1ST NONBIO CHILD R ADOPTED WITH 1ST COHABITING PARTNER] now?

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	10401
5-18	5-18 years	1
19-95	19 or older	1
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if this child is not deceased (EF-11 FWPNBLIV801 -- FWPNBLIV808 = 1-6, 8)

e_nbakids11(3033-3033)

Variable Type : Computed

Description : Number of other nonbiological children R adopted with his 1st cohabiting partner (Computed in Flow Check E-36)

value	label	Total
.	INAPPLICABLE	8350
0	None	2051
1-95	1 or more children	2
Total		10403

Universe : Applicable if R's 1st former cohab partner must be discussed in Section E (fcver = 1)